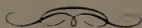


<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Calverley  
Parish Church  
Registers, &c.,  
Vol. III.





LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Jerry D. Wells

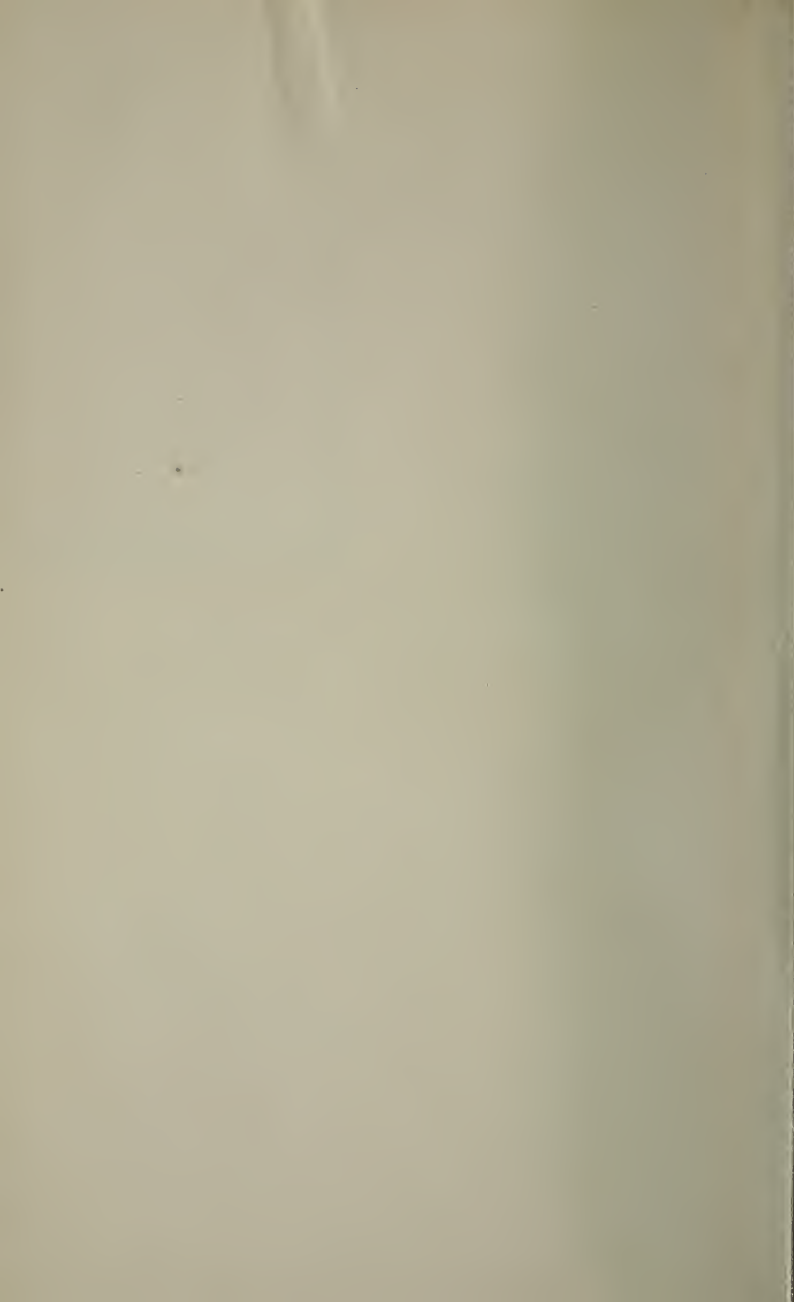


<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

E. J. THORNTON,  
MOOS. E. YORKS.

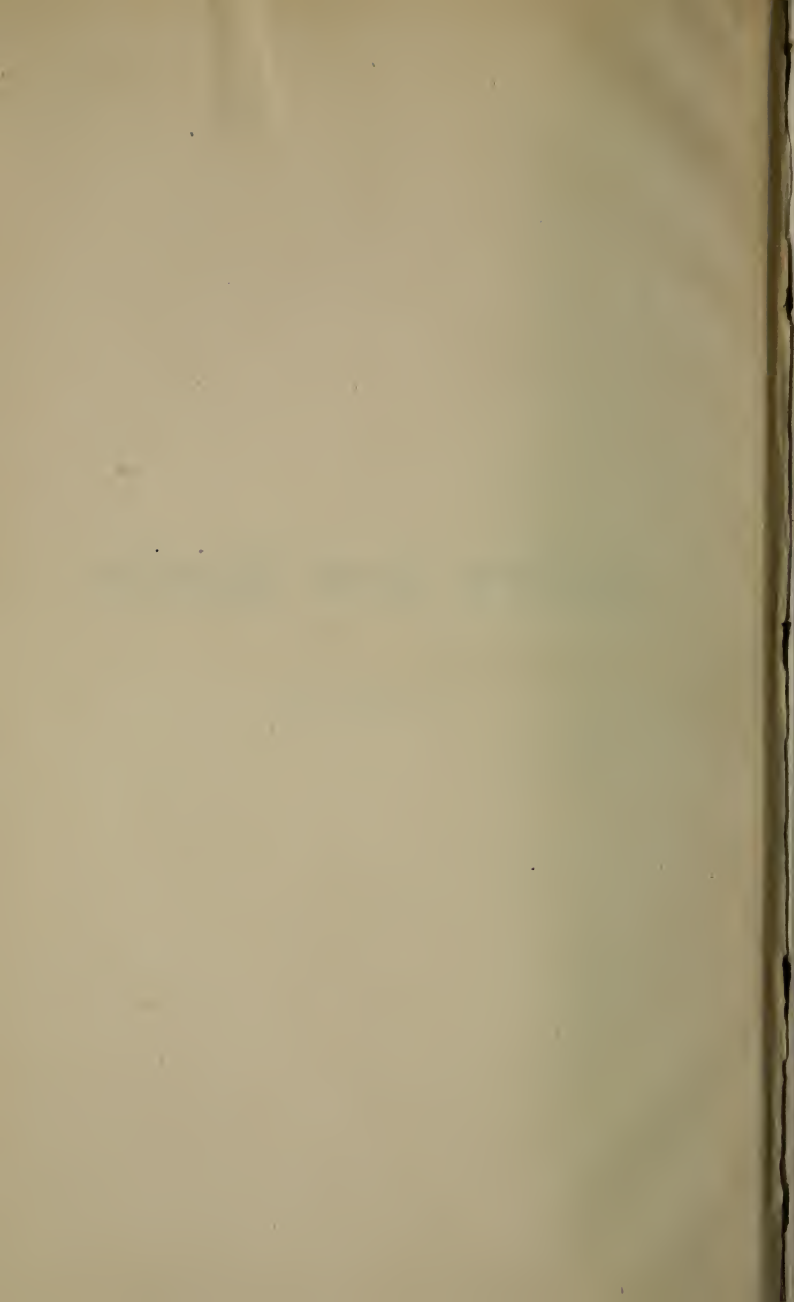
WITHDRAWN  
From The Genealogical  
Society Library



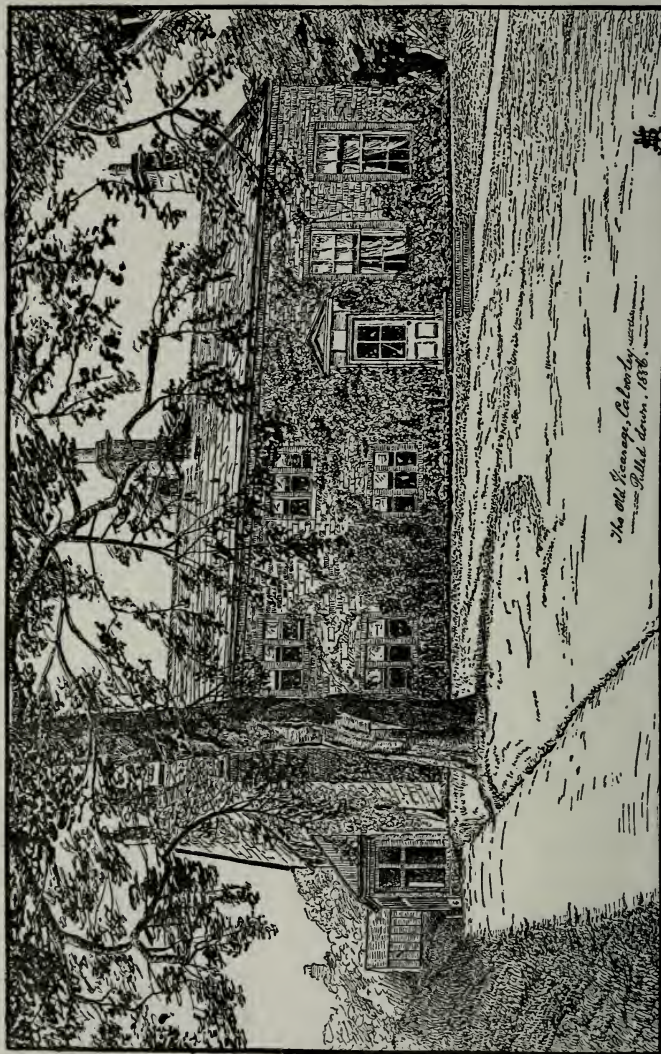


# Calverley Parish Registers.

VOLUME III.







*The Old Rectory, Calverley, West Yorkshire.  
as it appeared in 1838.*

436  
1035x  
Vol. 3

THE

# REGISTERS

OF THE

PARISH CHURCH OF CALVERLEY,

IN THE WEST-RIDING OF THE COUNTY OF YORK,

WITH A

DESCRIPTION OF THE CHURCH,

AND A

SKETCH OF ITS HISTORY,

BY

SAMUEL MARGERISON.

---

VOLUME III.

CONTAINING THE REGISTERS FROM 1681 TO 1720,  
WITH NOTES.

---

BRADFORD :

G. F. SEWELL, PRINTER, DARLEY STREET,  
1887.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## Preface.

---

**I**N laying before my Subscribers and the general public this third volume of the Parish Registers of Calverley, I regret to say that, owing to the pressure of other duties, I must abandon, for a while, any further publication from the same source. But if at any future time I should issue another series of volumes of this, or any other Parish Register, I only hope that the same encouragement and good-will which these have met with may be accorded to their successors. When the first volume was issued, it was very doubtful whether so low-priced a book, of such peculiarly limited interest, would succeed. Yet it did succeed, beyond my utmost expectation; and two volumes have followed, somewhat more fully annotated. I wish as much were done for all our old parish churches, and that all our fast-fading parchment Registers were thus rendered secure from the wasting hand of Time!

The last few years have seen a great many Parish Registers published; but it is a pity that the prices of these invaluable genealogists' tools, if I may so call them, have been mostly too high for very general use to be made of them. A less price, and a consequently larger sale, would have enabled more people to use them, and at the same time been equally recuperative to their editors. I take it that the object of the editor ought to be to preserve and disseminate facts,—not to create a “scarce” book. And I would re-iterate the opinion that, in order to lessen the cost

of printing Parish Registers and kindred documents, it is advisable to avoid as much as possible the unnecessary repetition of formal phrases and words. It does not now seem to me worth while to print Christian names in the original spelling, but to give the received modern spelling of them, as the distorted forms we meet with are not in any way guides to their derivation. The contrary is often the case with Surnames, so that it is best to print them as in the originals.

Since the publication of the second volume, our parish has lost an enthusiastic local antiquary, Mr. Simeon Rayner, of Pudsey. He was my personal friend, and took a warm interest in this publication. He had spent a great part of the leisure of his lifetime in collecting materials for a history of his native town; and the work of arrangement was well advanced when Death took him from us last year. But it is a source of satisfaction to know that he made provision for the publication of his Collections. Other workers will do the best they can to carry out his wishes, and we may hope to welcome his "History of Pudsey" before Whitsuntide.

To the Rev. C. B. Norecliffe, M.A., the thanks of my readers and myself are again due. He has looked through all the proof-sheets, added some interesting notes, and made many corrections. We are also indebted to the Council of the Bradford Antiquarian Society for permission to print several of the papers comprised in the "Additional Notes"; and to H. A. Hudson, Esq., for allowing me access to the Wills proved in the Registry of York.

S. M.

*Calverley Lodge, 14th March, 1887.*



## List of Additional Subscribers.



Ames, Reginald, 2, Albany Terrace, Park Square East, London, N.W.  
Armitage, Samuel, Pudsey.

Banks, James, West House, Pudsey, Leeds.  
Barber, John, George Hotel, Harrogate.  
Beaumont, James, Solicitor, Pudsey, Leeds.  
Beldon, A., Thornbury, Bradford.  
Bolton, Henry, 19, Savile Street, Hull.  
Boston Athenæum, The, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.  
Brigg, William, Far Headingley, Leeds.  
Buck, J. S., 113, Fourteenth Street, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.  
Busfield, W., Morland Hall, Penrith.

Chambers, J. E. F., The Hurst, nr. Alfreton.  
Chapman, J. H., M.A., F.S.A.  
Child, Addison, Childwold, New York, U.S.A.  
Constant, S. Victor, 120, Broadway, New York, U.S.A.  
Culleton, Thomas, Heraldic Office, 25, Cranbourn St., London, W.C.

Dyson, George, Bethel Street, Brighouse.

Fairbank, J., Bramley.  
Foster, John, Coombe Park, Whitechurch, Reading.

Gatty, Alfred S., College of Arms, London.  
Greenleaf, Mrs. Mary Longfellow, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.  
Greenwood, J. A., Wiganthorpe, York.

Hemsworth, J. D., Monk Fryston Hall, South Milford.

Jackson, Richard, 16 and 17, Commercial Street, Leeds.  
Jowett, J. H. A., Bolton Villas, Bradford.

Longfellow, A. W., Portland, Maine, U.S.A.

Overall, W. H., Guildhall, London, E.C.

Pauli, W. K., 79, Guildford Street, Luton, Beds.

Pilley, Frank, Capel, Calverley.

Price, Cormell, M.A., B.C.L., Westward Ho! N. Devon.

Roberts, George, Lofthouse, Wakefield.

Slater, Thomas, 7, Milton Street, Halifax.

Smith, J. C. C., Probate Registry, Somerset House, London, W.C.

Smithson, Mrs., 63, Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Stevens, H. N., 115, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

Swallow, D., Town Hall, Bradford.

Thackray, William, 3, Fairmount, Manningham, Bradford.

Trübner & Co., 57 and 59, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.

Unwin, James, Shipley.

Whitaker, William, Turret Villas, Francis Street, Leeds.

Wilson, Benj., Stonehall Road, Eccleshill, Bradford.

Wood, B., Free Library, Bradford.

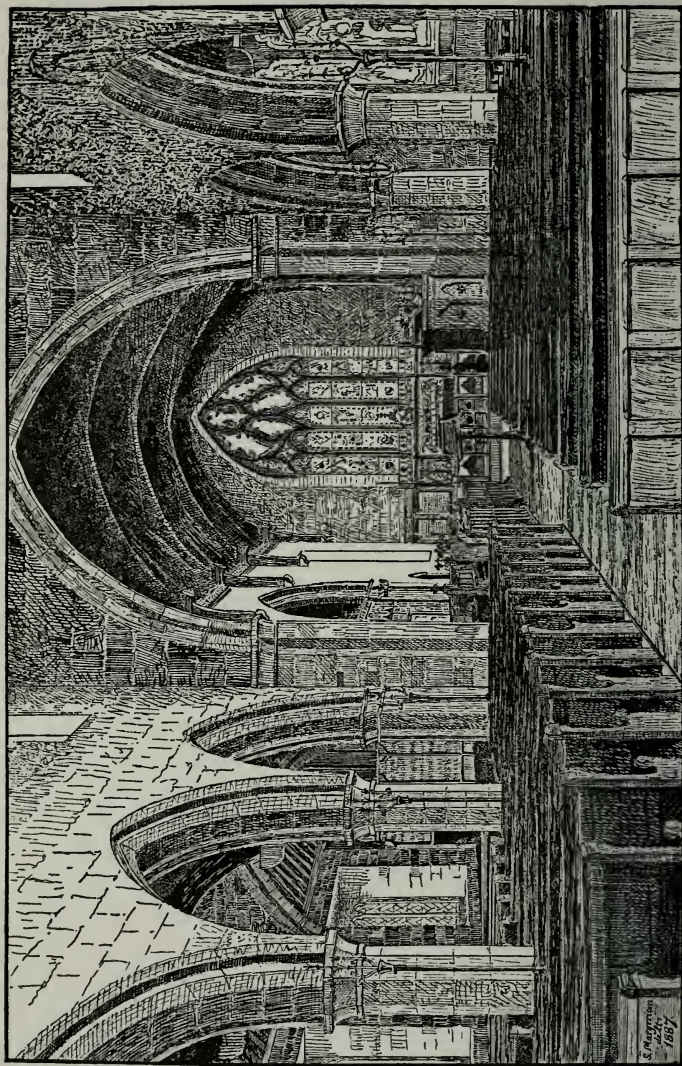
Wray, Mrs., Farsley, Leeds.

Wright, N. W., St. Paul's Road, Manningham.

Würtzburg, J. H., The Towers, Armley, Leeds.

---





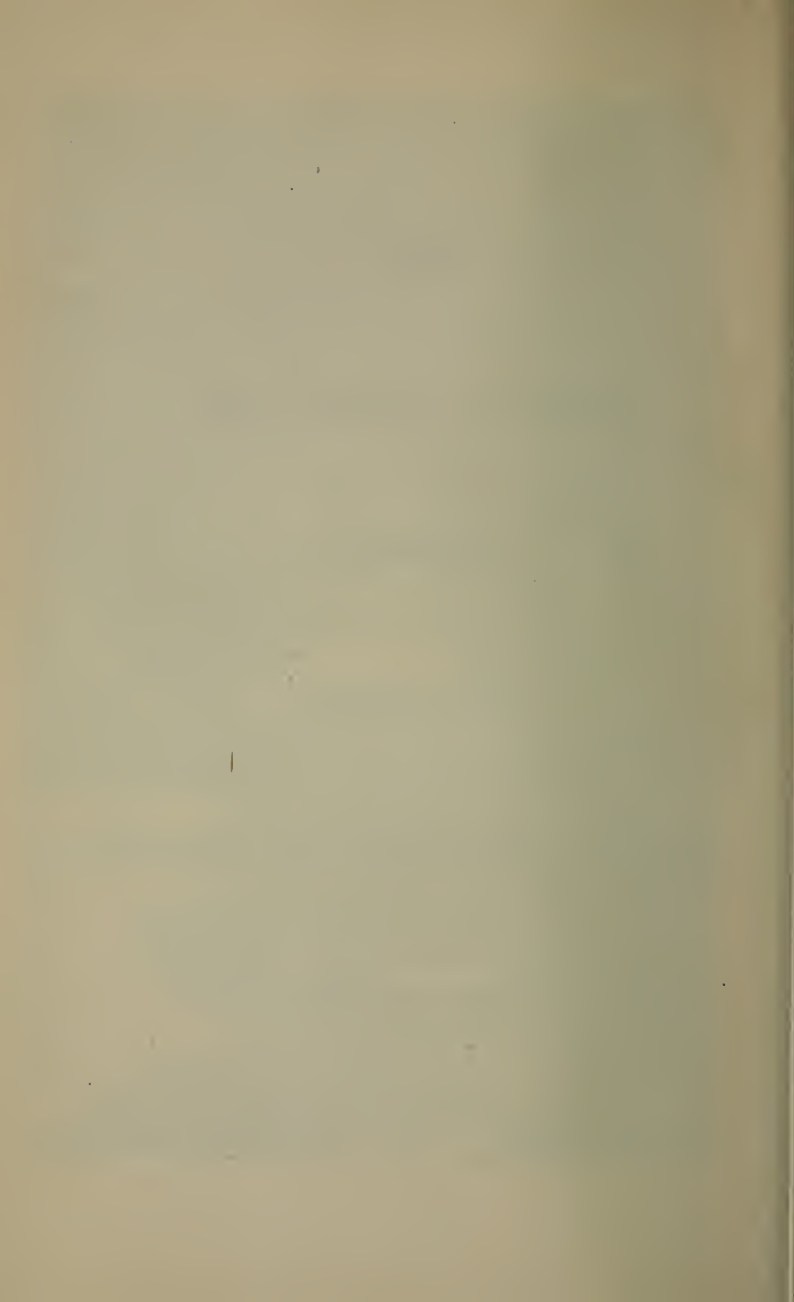
CALVERLEY CHURCH, 1887.

The  
Register • Book • of  
Calverley.

---

Baptisms, Marriages and Burials,

1681 to 1720.



# Baptisms.

---

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1681.
William	William Bakes,	Farsley,	April 10
Mary	John Dawson,	Calverley,	10
John	Edward Wayd,	Farsley,	17
John	Jonathan Gaunt,	Owle Coates,	20
Ann	John Myres,	Calverley,	20
John	John Butler,	Idle Thorp,	23
Sarah	Abraham Turner,	Farsley,	24
John	James Booth,	Idle Thorpe,	27
Thomas	Edward Sands,	Windhill,	30
Elizabeth	Thomas Armittedge,	Wrose,	30
Sarah	Samuel Wood,	Pudsey,	May 1
John	Joshua Denby,	Windhill,	1
John	John Stead,	Apperley Bridge,	12
Ann	Richard Roundhill,	Pudsey,	12
Mary	Tobias Croft,	Pudsey,	12
Elizabeth	Sarah Kendell,	Pudsey,	12
Judith	Joseph Armittedge,	Idle Parke,	22
Hannah	Samuel Turton,	Pudsey,	22
Mary	Savill Smithson,	Rawdon,	26
Benjamin	Robert Leigh,	Pudsey,	27
Mary	Robert Farrer,	Pudsey,	29
Henry	John Horsfall,	Idle,	June 4
Elizabeth	John Roberts,	Calverley Mill,	22
Elizabeth	John Bloomer,	Windhill,	26
Samuel	John Hinchcliffe,	Pudsey,	July 6
Mary	Jeremiah Wilson,	Pudsey,	6
Mary	John Swayne,	Wrose,	8
Elizabeth	John Bynns,	Farsley,	10
Elizabeth	Samuel Wood,	Pudsey,	16



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1681.
Mary	Samuel Stables, junr.,	Idle,	August 5
Ellen	Jonas Walker,	Wrose,	7
Samuel	Samuel Hilhouse,	Pudsey,	15
Abraham	William Farrer,	Pudsey, (?)	31
William	William Whitley,	Pudsey,	31
Mary	William Raistrick,	Pudsey, (?)	31
Hannah	Robert Howgate,	Calverley,	September 4
Mercy	John Wood, junr.,	Pudsey,	4
John	John Scott,	Calverley,	8
William	Joshua Lister,	Bolton,	13
George	George Harrison,	Pudsey,	15
Ann	Richard Gaunt,	Pudsey,	15
James	Thomas Davison,	Owle Coates,	19
John	John Lumby,	Stanningley,	October 1
John	John Duffton,	Stanningley,	1
Ruth	John Johnson,	Calverley,	5
Thomas	Thomas Butterfield,	Pudsey,	10
William	Anthony Butler,	Idle,	15
William	James Harrison,	Idle Green,	16
Sarah	William Stables,	Idle,	25
Elizabeth	Jeremiah Smith,	Pudsey,	26
Benjamin	Mr. Thomas Purdy,*	Pudsey,	27
Nathan	William Robinson,	The Coat-house,	
			November 11
Abigail	Tristram Hare,	Tyresall,	11
Sarah	John Goodall,	Farsley,	12
Mary	Joseph Vicars, jun.,	Idle-parke,	17
Ann	George Raper,	Pudsey,	24
Elizabeth	Isaac Wilson,	Pudsey,	24
Richard	Samuel Farrer,	Pudsey,	26
Ann	Samuel Whitehead,	Farsley,	December 7
Hannah	Isaac Sugden,	Tyresall,	11
Susannah	Joseph Wilkinson,	Idle,	12
Hannah	Daniel Gaunt,	Pudsey,	21
Esther	Isaac Hainworth,	Pudsey,	28
Mary	Anthony Raistrick, jun.,	Idle,	31
Jonathan	Jonas Hargraves,	Windhill,	January 1
Mary	Mr. John Standhope,	Eccleshill,	12
Lydia	George Hudson,	Pudsey,	12

\* See Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmete*, p. 27.



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
1681.			
William	John Dodgson,	Pudsey,	January 21
William	William Shepheard,	Pudsey,	30
Abigail	William Fenton,	Pudsey,	30
Sarah	John Hare, jun.,	Calverley,	February 1
Ann	William Pasley, jun.,	Idle,	1
Abraham	Abraham Hainworth,	Stanningley,	5
Mary	Jeremiah Garth,	Bolton,	6
Martha	John Croser,	Bolton,	9
Hannah	Samuel Deighton,	Pudsey,	14
Hannah	Samuel Wilkinson,	Pudsey,	15
Jane	Robert Hare,	Idle-Thorpe,	28
Susannah	John Roger,	Pudsey,	March 3
Henry	Henry Bland,	Idle,	5
1682.			
Samuel	Christopher Pierson,	Tyresall,	March 26
Ellen	Miles Rushforth,	Idle,	30
Martha	Michael Fenton,	Pudsey,	April 2
John	John Skirrow,	Idle,	6
William	William Deacon,	Windhill,	23
Mary	Richard Farrer,	Idle,	30
Lydia	Thomas Whitakers,	Idle,	30
Samuel	Thomas Drake,	Idle,	May 14
Mary	Mr. William Benson*,	Calverley,	18
Mary	Daniel Broadley,	Farsley,	21
Benjamin	Jeremiah Gant,	Pudsey,	24
Joshua	William Gant,		24
John	Benjamin Sandall,	Idle,	26
Sarah	John Barraclough,	Idle,	June 5
Jane	Thomas Hardwick,	Idle,	5
Rebecca	Jonathan Crowther,	Pudsey,	9
Elizabeth	Richard Buckten,	Pudsey,	11
William	Andrew Wade,	Farsley,	25
Mary	John Walton,	Stanningley,	25
Sarah	William Walton,	Farsley,	28
William	Robert Armittedge,	Calverley,	July 16

Thoresby (*Leedes*, 1715, p. 193.) gives an inscription at Armley—*“Corpus itidem que Gulielmi Benson Generosi (alterius filiæ ejusdem Johannis) hic jacet, quæ supernas inivit sedes tertio Cal. Augusti An. Dom. 1686, ætatis suæ 34.”* Clearly he omitted the words, *“Mariæ ? uxoris”* after *“itidem que”*. Mrs. William Benson was daughter of John Lund, Gentleman. Whitaker, p. 194, has blindly copied the error.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1682.
Alice	Christopher Atkinson,	Idle,	July 16
Sarah	John Vickers,	Idle Thorpe,	22
Jane	Thomas Duffill,	Idle,	23
Martha	Joshua Gaunt,	Pudsey,	30
Mary	Jonas Hammerton,	Pudsey,	August 4
Sarah	Joshua Bayley,	Calverley,	6
Thomas	Thomas Ledgard*,	Idle,	10
William	James Pollard,	Pudsey,	18
Sarah	John Rudd,	Pudsey,	18
Sarah	Thomas Hammerton,	Pudsey,	18
Grace	Daniel Hopkinson,	Pudsey,	18
Sarah	Alice Emmott,	Bolton,	21
Thomas	Richard Fletcher,	Calverley,	27
James	Henry Foster,	Calverley,	27
Mary†	Mr. John Millner,	Pudsey,	September 7
Ann	John Claughton, jun.,	Pudsey,	10
Ann	John Kent,	Pudsey,	14
Joseph	Samuel Hammerton,	Pudsey,	22
Lydia	Jonathan Pratt,	Wrose,	24
Elizabeth	John Horsfall,	Idle,	24
Elizabeth	William Hainworth,	Farsley,	October 8
John	Samuel Busfield,	Pudsey,	15
Jonathan	Joshua Wrose,	Farsley,	22
Ann	Robert Linley,	Idle Green,	24
Grace	William Farrer, bp.	at Pudsey,	25
Mary	Abraham Hill,	Farsley,	November 5
Richard	Samuel Thackeray,	Farsley,	12
Ann	Edward Leigh,	Pudsey,	12

\* Thomas Ledgard was a Presbyterian, and his home a meeting-house for the sect to which he belonged. See Mr. J. Horsfall-Turner's *Nonconformity in Idle*, pp. 25 *et seq.* He was a particular friend of Oliver Heywood, who often mentions him in his *Diaries*, &c.

† Mary Milner was married to Mr. William Staniforth, of Leeds, 1715, son of Mark Staniforth, of Leeds, 1676, it is supposed, by Phœbe, daughter of William Milner, of Leeds, by Ruth Belton. Hunter's *Hallamshire*, p. 252. Thoresby's *Leeds*, ed. Whitaker, p. 215. Mr. Joseph Foster has erroneously made the family of Nun Appleton spring from that of Pudsey, and calls Marmaduke Milner, of Muker, in Richmondshire, brother of Samuel Milner, of Pudsey, who died in 1643. This perfectly gratuitous assumption is not justified by facts; for the Milners of Calvet House in Muker can be traced a long way back, and have a perfectly independent origin.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
1682.			
Alice	George Leigh,	Pudsey,	November 19
Ann	John Leigh,	Pudsey,	24
Mercy	William Kendall,	Pudsey,	24
John	John Laycocke,	Idle Thorpe,	December 6
John	Samuel Ryley,	Pudsey,	14
Joshua	John Parker,	Calverley,	14
John	John Bines,	Farsley,	14
Margaret	Edward Kitching,	Calverley,	17
Jeremiah	Thomas Murgatroyd,	Tyersall,	17
Mary	Jeremie Johnson,	Stanningley,	17
Edward	James Hinchcliffe,	Pudsey,	January 14
Sarah	John Scott,	Calverley,	18
John	William Whitlow,	Pudsey,	21
[William	James Armitage,	Idle Park,	February 3]*
James	Richard Goodall,	Farsley,	3
Wm. & Joseph	William Smith,	Nether-Pudsey,	8
William	John Cousen,	Idle Green,	21
Robert	Robert Leigh,	Pudsey,	26
John	Samuel Threapland,	Pudsey,	March 4
John	Thomas Laycocke,	Black Hey,	18
John	Samuel Wilkinson,	Pudsey,	24
Stephen	John Wood, junr.,	Pudsey,	25
1683.			
Richard	William Jenkinson,	Pudsey,	March 30
James	John Milner,	Pudsey,	30
Elizabeth	Robert Farrer,	Pudsey,	30
John	Thomas Norton,	Idle,	April 7
Joseph	John Marshall,	Stanningley,	15
William	John Bucke, junr.,	Idle,	(sic.) 8
John	Immanuel Whearter,	Calverley,	23
James	Wm. Hollinworth,	Stanningley,	May 9
David	Thomas Stansfield,	Idle,	12
Sarah	Samuel Ward,	Pudsey,	20
Jennett	Joseph Husler,	Farsley,	24
Hannah	Timothy Wilson,	Pudsey,	27
Sarah	William Dawson,	Rocliffe,	28
Mary	John Myars,	Calverley,	30
Matthew	John Walton,	Farsley,	June 3

\* Inserted, in a different ink.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1683.
Mercy	John Hincliffe,	Pudsey,	June 3
Elizabeth	Thomas Goodall,	Pudsey,	3
Sarah	James Booth,	Idle-Thorpe,	6
Anne	William Silson,	Idle-Thorpe,	13
Samuel	John Lumby,	Stanningley,	17
Daniel	Daniel Hillhouse,	Windhill,	17
Jonathan	Thomas Bloomer,	Windhill,	24
Ann	William Suttcliffe,	Idle,	24
Bernard	Bernard Dawson,	Apperley Bridge,	28
John	Samuel Nettleton,	Owl-Coates,	July 8
Mary	Joshua Lister,	Bolton,	13
John	James Walton,	The Milln,	13
John	John Swaine,	Idle,	August 2
John	Samuel Stable, jun.,	Idle,	3
Mary	John Vickers,	Idle Park,	8
Martha	John Butler,	Idle Thorpe,	9
Mary	Edward Harrison,	Nether Pudsey,	17
Ann	John Howgate,	Idle Thorpe,	18
(blank)	William Leigh,	Upper Pudsey,	18
William	William Calvert,	Idle,	18
Elizabeth	Thomas Tomson,	Idle,	18
Tobie	Timothy Farrer,	Pudsey,	27
Jane	William Deacon,	Windhill,	September 2
Ann	John Skirrow,	Idle,	14
Dorothy*	Mr. Richard Hutton,	Pudsey,	20
Hannah	John Strickland, jun.,	Rodley,	23
Thomas	Thomas Fenton,	Pudsey,	23
Edward	William Harrison,	Stone Style,	October 3
Hannah	Wm. Denbigh, jun.,	Windhill,	10
Grace	Edward Johnson,	Idle Parke,	10
Hannah	Wm. Raistricke, jun.,	Pudsey,	13
Abraham	Abraham Hilhouse,	Idle	21
John	William Fenton, jun.,	Pudsey,	24
Lydia	John Hare,	Calverley,	28
William	William Wade,	Idle Green,	29

\* Her father was a grandson of Ferdinando, Lord Fairfax, and was buried at Calverley, 28th July, 1708. Her mother, Beatrix, who was married at Calverley, 27th Oct., 1682, was the d. and co-h. of James Sale, of Pudsey, V. D. M. and was buried at Calverley, 23rd July, 1709. Dorothy died 13th, and was buried at Calverley, 18th June, 1707, æt 24.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1683.
Grace	Robert Howgate,	Calverley,	November 4
Mark	John Hillhouse,	Idle,	8
Martha	Richard Shay,	Bolton,	16
Elizabeth	Benjamin Sandall,	Idle,	27
Sarah	Edward Wade,	Bagley,	28
William	William Laycocke,	Stanningley,	Decem. 2
Hannah	George Raper,	Roker Lane, Pudsey,	7
Marmaduke	John Rogers,	Pudsey,	7
John	John Goodall,	Bagley,	23
Elizabeth	Isaac Lupton,	Windhill,	26
Mary	Samuel Kitson,	Idle Parke,	29
Thomas	Thomas Hill,	Windhill,	January 5
William	John Lepton,	Pudsey,	10
Mary	John Hare (Clarke),	Calverley,	20
Sarah	Thomas Hollingworth,	Calverley,	28
Japhet	Japhet Atkinson,	bp. at Pudsey,	31
William	William Gibson,	bp. at Pudsey,	31
Mary	Robert Hillas,	Stanningley,	31
James	Jeremy Garth,	Bolton,*	31
William	Jeremy Johnson,	Stanningley,	Feb. ...
Abigail	Mr. John Milner,	Pudsey,	6
Thomas	Isaac Stansfield,	Bolton,	13
Sarah	David Wilson,	Pudsey,	13
Thomas	Thomas Duffill,	Idle,	15
John	Samuel Smith,	Farsley,	22
Jonathan	Jonathan Tasker,	Windhill,	March 2
Margaret	Richard Tong,	Stone Stile,	2
Sarah	James Oniyon,	Wrose Bank,	9
Daniel	Daniel Broadley,	Farsley,	13
Edward	George Harrison,	Pudsey.	13
Mary	Peter Ryley,	Pudsey,	20
Mary	William Whitlow,	Pudsey,	23
Hannah	Tobie Crofft,	Pudsey,	23
Margaret	Michael Fenton,	Pudsey,	23
			1684.
Joseph	Isaac Wilson,	Pudsey,	March 26
Daniel	Daniel Hopkinson,	Pudsey,	26

\* Between this entry and the next there has been an erasure of one line, the remains of which look like "Feb.....son of .....Armitage, of Idle."

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1684.
Mary	John Crozer,	Bolton,	May 5 (?)
John	Samuel Whitehead,	Farsley,	6
(Ellen ?)	William Fenton,	Pudsey,	17
Mary	James Pollard,	Pudsey,	17
Margaret	Timothy Carlile,	Idle,	18
David	John Dawson,	Calverley,	20
John	John Bucke, jun.,	Idle Park,	21
Robert	James Snawden,	Wither,*	June 6
William	John Bentley,	Farsley,	22
Hannah	William Lumby, jun.,	Pudsey,	26
Sarah	Joseph Vicars,	Idle Park,	July 11
(Name erased)	James Hinchcliffe,	Pudsey,	26
Jeremy	John Johnson,	Calverley,	August 6
Jonathan	William Hill,	Windhill,	17
Mary	Andrew Waide,	Farsley,	20
Susannah	Joseph Holdsworth,	Pudsey,	28
John	Jeremy Gaunt,	Pudsey,	September 10
Mary	Joseph Wilson,	Farsley,	14
Anne	Richard Fletcher,	Calverley,	27
Aaron	Thomas Butterfield,	Pudsey,	28
John	Thomas Dawson,	Owlcoates,	October 13
William	Joshua Denbigh,	Windhill,	26
Martha	John Vicars,	Idle Parke,	31
Thomas	Richard Roundhill,	Pudsey,	November 2
Abraham	[William†] Hainworth,	Farsley	2
John	William Benson,	Calverley,	4
Richard	James Thompson,	Bolton,	13
Richard†	Mr. Richard Hutton,	Pudsey,	20

\* Wyther. This place has been the residence of several gentle families, among others the Claphams and Waterhouses. "Mr. Jonas Waterhouse being, as I take it, the younger brother of Robert, the father of Sir Edward Waterhouse, who sold the Lordship of Halifax to Sir Arthur Ingram. Richard, son of Nicholas Waterhouse, married Jane, d. of John Hopton, of Armley, Esq., and resided here. Of this family (whose Arms are Or, a Pile engrailed sable) is the Rev. Mr. Jonas Waterhouse, of Bradford."—Thoresby, *Duc. Leod.*, 1715, p. 170. In 1750 Mr. Sam Dawson, merchant, of Leeds, had the house, and he afterwards gave it to his son-in-law, Mr. Flower.

† Inserted.

† Richard Hutton, jun., married Mary, d. of Richard Thorp, V.D.M., who married at Calverley, 8th July, 1663, Martha Richardson. Whether she was niece to the wife of James Sayle, V.D.M., does not appear. He died, *s. p.*, 22nd January, 1728-9, and was buried at St. Peter's, Leeds.



## BAPTISMS.

11

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1684.
Mary	John Stephnson,	Idle,	November 23
John	Thomas Laycocke,	Tyersall,	December 1
[Hannah*]	Jonathan Crowther,	Pudsey,	3
Elizabeth	John Vicars,	Idle Thorpe,	6
Mary	Thomas Marshall,	Wrose,	9
John	William Hollingworth,	Farsley,	14
Dorothy	John King,	Calverley,	20
Martha	Timothy Wilson,	Pudsey,	31
James	Joseph Hainworth,	Cole House,	January 4
Samuel	William Farrer,	Pudsey,	6
Sarah	Samuel Farrer,	Pudsey,	10
Mary	Jonathan Hill,	Windhill,	17
Grace	John Skirrow,	Idle,	21
John	Jeremy Wilson,	Pudsey,	28
Elizabeth	Edward Leigh,	Pudsey,	February 1
Anne	William Harrison,	Woodhall,	14
Isaac	Samuel Wilkinson,	Pudsey,	15
William	John Dodgson,	Pudsey,	24
[Benjamin	Samuel Belhouse,		26]*
Abigail	John Rudd,	Pudsey,	March 1
Edmund	Robert Farrer,	Pudsey,	1
Richard	Richard Goodhall,	Farsley,	8
Sarah	John Binnes,	Farsley,	8
Ellen	John Stephenson,	Farsley,	8
Ellen	Henry Emmott,	Stanningley,	8
(blank) d. of	John Chapman,	Pudsey,	14
Edward	Robert Leigh,	Pudsey,	21
			1685.
John	Robert Lynley,	Idle Green,	April 5
(blank) d. of	Robert Illingworth,	Wrose,	11
Ann	Thomas Goodall,	Pudsey,	17
Sarah	Samuel Busfield,		17
Phœbe	John Laycocke,	Idle Thorpe,	19
William	John Whitehead,	Farsley,	—
William	William Hillhouse,	Idle,	May 4
John	Robert Ruther,	Bolton,	12
Susannah	Joshua Sandall,	Idle,	23
Mary	John Claughton,	Pudsey,	June 7

\* Inserted.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1685.
Mary & Hannah	Abraham Harper,	Pudsey,	June 14
Mary	Thomas Drake,	Idle Green,	21
Robert	Mr. John Millner,	Pudsey,	25
Mary	Thomas King,	Pudsey,	28
Mary	Joshua Ryley,	Pudsey,	July 6
Ann	Robert Hillhouse,	Stanningley,	8
Mary	Robert Armittedge,	Calverley Carr,	12
Mary	John Crumack,	Pudsey,	15
Alice	Richard Buck, or Buckly,	Pudsey,	15
Richard	James Whittaker,	Tyresall,	22
Martha	Samuel Threapland,	Pudsey,	29
Hannah	John Millner,	Pudsey,	29
(blank) s. of	John Joneson,	Calverley,	30
(blank) d. of	William Denbigh, jun.,	Windhill,	July 13
Jonathan	Jonathan Pratt,	Wrose,	August 8
Joseph	James Booth,	Idle Thorpe,	15
Sarah	William Silson,	Idle Thorpe,	21
Joseph	Thomas Armittedge,	Windhill,	23
Abigail	(blank) Ryley,	Pudsey,	23
Dorothy (b.b.)	Sarah Leigh,		September 5
Joseph	John Lepton,	Pudsey,	16
Richard	(blank) Fenton,	Pudsey,	16
John	John Pettit,	Pudsey,	16
Elizabeth	Mr. Stanhope,	Eccleshill,	23
Jeremiah	John Buttler,	Idle Thorpe,	October 2
John	William Firth,	Idle,	18
James	John Marshall,	Stanningley,	18
Mary	William Dawson,	Rocliffe,	31
Mary	Samuel Vickers,	Idle,	November 6
John	William Laycocke,	Stanningley,	15
Rebecca	Joseph Husler,	Farsley,	25
Alice	William Deacon,	Windhill,	December 19
John	John Barnes,	Farsley,	20
Hannah	Thomas Murgatroyd,		26
Hannah	John Goodall,	Farsley,	27
Samuel	Samuel Riley,	Pudsey,	27
James	Christopher Peirson,	Tyresall,	
	bp. at Pudsey, <i>per ministrum ibidem.</i>		January 2
Samuel	Edward Wayd,	Bagley,	16
Benjamin	Joshua Wrose,	Farsley,	17



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1685.
Joseph	William Broadley,	Farsley,	January 17
Abraham	William Farrer,	Pudsey,	23
Thomas	William Whitlow,	Pudsey,	
	<i>per ministrum ibidem,</i>		24
Martha	John Scott,	Calverley,	28
Martha	Joshua Lister,	Bolton,	February 1
William	William Lumby,	Over Pudsey,	3
Jane	Benjamin Sandall,	Idle,	4
Joshua	John Walker,	Idle,	4
David	Samuel Deane,	Idle,	4
Martha	Jeremiah Smith,	Stanningley,	9
Hannah	Abraham Dixon,	Pudsey,	10
Thomas	Thomas Rhoe,	Pudsey,	14
(blank) d. of	Daniel Broadley,	Farsley,	14
Hannah	Peter Hawksby,	Pudsey,	21
William	Immanuel Wherter,		27
(blank)	Thomas Grave,	Pudsey,	28
Jennet	Edward Kitching,	Calverley,	28
Mary	William Illingworth,	Idle,	28
James	James Pollard,	Pudsey,	March 2
Tristram	Tristram Mosse,	Pudsey,	4
Rebecca	Henry Gill,	Calverley,	10
Mary	Thomas Hill,	Windhill,	21
Martha	John Rawson,	Priesthorpe,	24
			1686.
(blank) d. of	Tobie Croft,	Pudsey,	March 28
Hannah	John Hare, Clarke,	Calverley,	31
Hannah	Samuel Tennant,		31
Sarah	Thomas Slater,	Wrose,	April 1
Daniel	Samuel Thackrey,	Farsley,	11
Hannah	John Walton,	Stanningley,	11
Sarah	Edward Harrison,	Pudsey,	14
George	George Raper,	Pudsey,	14
Jeremiah	Miles Rishforth,	Idle,	25
Mary	William Hainworth,	The Coat House,	May 1
Sarah	John Vickers,	Idle Park,	5
Joshua	William Harrison,	Woodall,	15
Mary	Thomas Watterworth,	Stanningley,	29
Esther (b.b.)	Mary Oggden,	Idle,	29
Mary	Samuel Hinchcliffe,	Pudsey,	30

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1686.
Sarah	John Myars,	Calverley,	June 16
Mary	Jonas Walker,	Windhill,	19
William	William Raistricke,	Pudsey,	27
William	William Pasley,	Idle Greene,	July 12
<i>(An entry has been erased here.)</i>			
Sarah	John Wilkinson,	Idle,	25
(erased) d. of	William Fenton,	Pudsey,	30
Thomas	Thomas Myars,	Calverley,	August 22
Ann	Samuel Claughton,	Pudsey,	29
Ann d. of	Henry Nottingham,	bp. by the Minister of Pudsey,	September 5
Mary	John Hobson,	Idle Thorpe,	12
Judith	<i>(blank)</i>		12
Richard	John Crossley,	Pudsey,	16
William	John Lumby,	Stanningley,	19
Jonathan	Mary Fisher,	Pudsey,	22
John	Thomas Mellor,	Calverley,	23
Rosamund	Joshua Bayley,		30
Mary	Samuel Wayde,	Baggley,	October 17
Hannah	Jeremiah Gaunt,	bp. at Pudsey,	21
Matthew	Edward Jonson,	Idle Parke,	23
William	James Smith,	Farsley,	24
Elizabeth	Henry Nettleton,	Owle-Coates,	Novem. 7
Joseph	<i>(blank)</i> Simpson,	Idle,	7
Sarah	Jonas Bower,	Tyresall,	25
Joshua	Joseph Gaunt,	Pudsey,	December 9
James	James Hinchcliffe,	Pudsey,	19
William	John Harrison,	Pudsey,	22
William	William Hill,	Windhill,	27
Elizabeth	John Rawson,	Calverley,	January 5
John	John Flowitt,	Idle,	9
James	Richard Swinyard,	Farsley,	11
John*	Mr. John Millner,	Pudsey,	20
Elizabeth	Peter Ryley,	Pudsey,	20
Sarah	John Dufton,	Rickershey,	20
Rachel	John Bloomer,	Windhill,	25
Elizabeth	William Whitlow,	Pudsey,	30

\* Afterwards an M.D. Died 1724, intestate, leaving his brother Charles his heir-at-law.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
1686.			
Beatrix*	Mr. Richard Hutton,	Pudsey,	February 18
John	Joshua Sandall,	Idle,	21
Alice	John Stephenson,		21
Ruth	Abraham Harper,	Pudsey,	28
Sarah	Isaac Wilson,	Pudsey,	March 6
Hannah	William Sheppard,	Owl Coates,	9
Samuel	Samuel Wilkinson,	Pudsey,	13
William	William Gaunt,	Pudsey.	14
1687.			
Judith	John King,	Calverley,	March 28
John	John Hare, sen.,	Calverley,	April 2
Sarah	William Robinson,	Rickersey,	10
Mary	Robert Farrer,	Pudsey,	17
Martha	Jeremiah Gaunt, (?)	Bolton,	19
Sarah	William Whitlow,		May 22
[Elizabeth	Thomas Slater,	Idle,	24]†
Hannah	John Claughton,		26
John	Bernard Dawson,		June 11
Sarah	Samuel Hammerton,		12
John	William Stead,	Idle,	16
(blank)	(Mr. Chrysters ?)	Stanningley, bp. (blank)	
Ann	John Butler,	Idle Thorpe,	June 26
William	William Haynworth,	Farsley,	29
Sarah	William Booth,	Idle,	July 10
Jeremy	Jer. Joneson,§	Stanningley,	10
Hannah	George Beaumont,	Stanningley,	13
John	Edward Smith,	Pudsey,	24
Mary	Timothy Wilson,	Pudsey,	25
(An entry, dated Aug., has been erased here.)			
Lydia	Richard Fletcher,		August 6
James	James Procter,		10
Abraham	Abraham Pickard,		18
Alice	Samuel Vickers,	Idle Park,	20
Martha	Samuel Kitson,	Idle Park,	20
James	Samuel Bellas,	Pudsey,	21
James	James Tomson,	Bolton,	28
Mary	Thomas Marshall,	Windhill,	September 4

\* Died unmarried, 17th January, 1708-9, buried at Calverley.

† Inserted.

§ *Johnson* is still pronounced *Joneson* in the district.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1687.
Mary	Samuel Hartley,	Idle,	September 4
Mercy	Thomas Isles,	Farsley,	4
Thomas	Thomas Waterworth,	Stanningley,	7
Ann	Samuel Hobson,	Idle,	11
Hannah	John (Coust ?)	Idle,	11
Lettisse	George Booth,	Idle,	16
William	Elias Laycocke,	Pudsey,	19
Ann	Robert Hillhouse,	Stanningley,	19
Martha	James Whitaker,	Pudsey,	26
John	John Walker,	Idle,	30
Hannah	Thomas Davison,	Owlcoates,	October 9
Elizabeth	William Lumby,	Pudsey,	19
Martha	John Leigh,	Pudsey,	28
Sarah	Michael Fenton,	Pudsey,	November 20
John	John Butterfield,	Idle,	20
Mary	Abraham Horsfall,	Idle,	20
Hannah	Edward Leigh,	Pudsey,	December 6
Samuel	John Lumbye,	Stanningley,	7
Elizabeth	John Lepton,	Pudsey,	14
Samuel	William Fenton,	Pudsey,	29
William	William Stead,	Idle,	29
Anthony	Anthony Raistrick,	Idle,	29
Hannah	Joshua Ryeley,	Pudsey,	January 8
Lydia	Lawrence Slater,	Wrose,	
		(bp. at Bradford,)	10
Alice	Richard Bugden,	Pudsey,	11
Sarah	John Cromack,	Pudsey,	11
Mary	Samuel Tennant,	Calverley,	14
Lydia	John Hare,	Calverley,	21
Samuel	Thomas Stables,	Idle,	28
William	John Walton,	Farsley,	29
Sarah	William Walton,	Farsley,	29
Beatrice	John Goodhall,	Farsley,	31
Martha	Joshua Lister,	Bolton,	February 1
Jeremy	Jeremy Wilson,	Pudsey,	11
Thomas	Abraham Harper,	Pudsey,	11
David	William Deacon,	Windhill,	12
Seth	William Hillas,	Idle,	22
William	Joshua Wrose,	Farsley,	26
Samuel	Tristram Mosse,	Pudsey,	March 1

## BAPTISMS.

17

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1687.
William	Daniel Hopkinson,	Pudsey,	March 4
Michael	Nicholas Pollard,	Idle,	15
Mary	Benjamin Sandall,	Idle,	15
Hannah	William Laycocke,		18
Samuel	Joshua Whitlow,	Pudsey,	18
			1688.
John	John Johnson,	Pudsey,	March 25
Hannah	John King,	Calverley,	April 3
Jane	William Illingworth,	Idle Thorpe,	8
James	Joshua Lister,	Bolton,	11
Samuel	Samuel Hinscliffe,	Pudsey,	12
Mary	William Harrison,	Farsley,	15
Ann	Thomas Murgetroyd,	Tyersall,	17
Sarah	Mr. John Millner,	Pudsey,	19
Anne	Daniel Broadley,	Farsley,	29
Grace	Henry Nettleton, jun.,	Owl Coates,	May 2
John	John Laycocke,	Idle Thorpe,	6
Mary	William Croft,	Pudsey,	13
Jonas	Jonas Bower,	Tyresall,	15
Hannah	Samuel Lumbey,	Pudsey,	20
William	John Barnett,	Farsley,	June 24
Alice	Richard Goodall,	Farsley,	24
Hannah	John Chapman,	Pudsey,	29
John	George Beaumont,	Stanningley,	July 8
John	John Dracupp,	Idle,	12
George	Joseph Hainworth,		August 11
Thomas	Thomas Sheppard,	Calverley,	29
John	John Bloomer,	Windhill,	20
Sarah	Richard Swinyard,	Farsley,	September 2
Elizabeth	Henry Bellas,	Pudsey,	16
James	James Smith,	Farsley,	22
John	John Atkinson,	Idle Thorpe,	Oct. 10
John	Thomas Hill,	Windhill,	14
Hannah	George Raper,	Pudsey,	17
Hannah	George Raingill,	Pudsey,	17
Hannah	John Jonson,	Calverley,	18
Benjamin	William Farrar,	Pudsey,	24
John	John Claughton,	Pudsey,	24
Sarah	John Harrison,	Pudsey,	25

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1688.
John	John Atkinson,	Idle Thorpe,	Oct. 25
Ann*	Mr. Richard Hutton,	bp. at Pudsey,	Nov. 26
Mary	Joseph Gaunt,	Pudsey,	December 4
Mary	Thomas King,	Pudsey,	15
Benjamin	John Dodshon,	Pudsey,	29
Joseph	James Procter,	Pudsey,	January 1
John	Robert Gaunt,	Pudsey,	10
Grace	Edward Kitchin,	Calverley,	10
Sarah	John Swaine,	Idle,	13
John	John Booth,	Idle,	13
Benjamin	Robert Wrather,	Bolton,	27
Elizabeth	Samuel Wade,	Bagley,	27
William	Joseph Sympson,	Idle,	February 10
Henry	Henry Gill,	Calverley,	14
Thomas	Thomas Sclater,	Idle,	14
John	Henry Mitchell,		25
Abraham	William Hainworth,		March 3
Rosamond	George Booth,	Idle,	3
Mary	John Butterfield,	Idle,	10
Anne	Thomas Watterworth,	Stanningley,	24
			1689.
John	Edmund (or Edward) Gill,	Idle,	March 29
Peter	Peter Ryeley,	Pudsey,	April 1
James	John Walker,	Idle,	5
John	James Fenton,	Pudsey,	19
Gregory	Samuel Crayster,	Stanningley,	20
Richard	Emmanuel Wheeler,	Calverley,	21
Joshua	Joseph Armitage,	Idle,	29
Mary	William Lumby,	Pudsey,	May 2
Thomas	William Sutcliffe,	Idle,	5
William	Samuel Hynscliff,	Pudsey,	9
Mercy	Richard Tong,	Stone Style,	11
Mary	William Stead,	Idle,	15
Elizabeth	John Myers,	Calverley,	20
Jeremiah	John Wilkinson,	Idle,	21
John	John Brooke,	Idle,	29
Mary	William Pasley,	Idle,	June 2
Frances	John Kent,	Pudsey,	6

\* Died unmarried, 1714, but not buried at Calverley.



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1689.
Joseph	Joshua Lumby,	Owle Coates,	June 10
Anne	Samuel Watterworth,	Woodal,	11
Samuel	David Calvert,	Idle,	July 7
Hannah	John Lumby,	Stanningley,	24
Mary	John Whitehead,	Farsley,	August 11
Joseph	John Viccars,	Idle,	16
Sarah	William Mitchell,	Pudsey,	September 2
John	John Gaunt,	Pudsey,	7
Jeremiah	John Scott,	Calverley,	8
Sarah	George Beaumont,	Stanningley,	15
Sarah	Samuel Ryeley,	Pudsey,	29
Alice	William Fenton,	Pudsey,	October 13
Hannah	Joseph Gaunt,	Pudsey,	20
John	William Peel,	Idle,	20
Hannah	Samuel Dean,		November 3
Lydia	Elias Laycock,	Pudsey,	5
Elizabeth	Timothy Wilson,	Pudsey,	17
Thomas	William Gibson,	Pudsey,	24
John	John Wood,	Pudsey,	27
Margaret	Thomas Goodall,	Pudsey,	October 1
Mary	Henry Nettleton,	Owl Coates,	2
Mary	Francis Drake,	Idle,	7
Hannah	Isaac Wilson,		14
John	John Hare,	Calverley,	19
Samuel	Jeremy Johnson,	Stanningley,	25
John	Samuel Hinscliffe,	Pudsey,	28
Mary	John Butler,	Idle,	January 5
Hannah	John Craven,	Idle,	5
Anne	Abraham Hill,	Farsley,	11
John & Abraham,	Wm. Nicholls,	Stone Style,	Feb. 12
Rebecca	Thomas Shepherd,	Calverley,	13
Joseph	Jeremiah Bower,	Idle,	14
Mary	Nicholas Pollard,	Idle,	14
Joseph	Robert Lumbey,	Idle,	16
Rosamond	Joseph Viccars,	Idle Park,	20
Mary	William Hill,	Windhill,	March 2
John	Lawrence Selater,	Idle,	13

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1689.
John	John Cromack,	Pudsey,	March 24*
			1690.
Mary	William Stead, jun.,	Idle,	March 27
Mary	Jeremy Beanlands,	Idel,	April 13
Martha	Thomas Marshall,		20
Benjamin†	Mr. Saml. Ferrand,	Vicar of Calverley,	24
Andrew	Andrew Wade,	Fersley,	May 4
John	William Shepherd,	Owlcoats,	6
Thomas	Richard Bucktin,	Pudsey,	6
[Gregory	Mr. John Milner,	Pudsey,	15]§
Ann	William Beeston,		6
Mary	Matthew Myers,	Calverley,	23
Joshua	William Laycocke,	Stanningley,	June 1
Thomas	William Gaunt,	Pudsey,	5
Alice	Henry Nutter,	Calverley,	15
John	Henry Bellas,	Pudsey,	15
Thomas	William Gaunt,		28
Joseph	Joseph Atkinson,		July 8
Thomas	Thomas Greave,		13
Jane	Joshua Sandall,		13
Samuel	Samuel Hobson,		August 22
John	William Hodshon,		30
Thomas	Richard Fletcher,		September 6
Isaac	Barnard Dawson,		21
Mary	David Wilson,		October 7
Richard	John Rud,	Pudsey,	10
Samuel	Edward Lee,	Pudsey,	10
Ruth	William Whitley,		10
Hannah	William Rud,		10

\* The Churchwardens have made use of an otherwise blank page at this point, to enter the amount of the collections "at the Sacrament," for various years. In 1716 there was collected on Whitsunday 11s. 11d., Michaelmas 8s. 5d., on Christmas Day 14s. 11d., on Good Friday and Easter Day 4s. 6d.: total for 1716. 2*l.* 19s. 9d.; 1718, 3*l.* 3s. 11d.; 1719, 3*l.* 18s.; 1720, 1*l.* 13s. 9d.; 1721, 2*l.* 15s. 9d.; 1722, 1*l.* 15s. 7½d.; 1723, 1*l.* 16s. 5½d.; 1724, 2*l.* 8s. 0½d.

† Benjamin Ferrand was of St. John's Coll., Cambridge; A. B. 1711; A. M. 1721; Incumbent of Attercliffe Chapel, in the parish of Sheffield, 1720 to 1728; and dead at the Archdeacon's Visitation of 1729.—See Vol. II. p. 7.

§ Inserted.



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1690.
William	Henry Bland,		October 12
John	Thomas Bell,	Bolton,	22
William	William Waller,	Idle,	23
Hannah	Thomas Johnson,		November 1
Martha	John Dickinson,		2
John	John Goodhall,		10
Peter	Peter Ryley,		10
Mary	James Prockter,		10
Sarah	John Crossley,		December 1
Lucia	Samuel Waterworth,		7
George	George Booth,	Idel,	14
Samuel	Samuel Threapland,		22
Sarah	John Lumby,		26
Sarah	Joseph Hainworth,		31
William	Thomas Hill,		January 4
Thomas	John Booth,		17
	<i>(An illegible insertion here.)</i>		
William	Thomas Davidson,		18
Elizabeth	William Marshall,		25
Eleanor*	Mr. Richard Hutton, Pudsey,		(27 ?)
David	Abraham Horsfield,		February 1
Joseph	James Fenton,	Pudsey,	12
John	Tristram Moss,		March 18
John	John Pierson,		18
Mary	Samuel Wade,		18
William	Samuel Wade,		22
	(Signed) Samuel Ferrand, Vic. Calverley, and Churchwardens.		

1691.

Sarah	Christopher Loung,	Windhill,	March 29
Dorothy	William Rawson,	Priesthorpe,	April 2
Mary	Jeremy Bower,	Idel,	8
Richard	Robert Gaunt,	Pudsey,	12
Jeremy	Jeremy Wilson,	Pudsey,	19
Richard	Timothy Wilson,	Pudsey,	19

\* Married, 30th March, 1712, to Joseph Briggs, of Leeds, Merchant, and was buried at St. Maurice, York, 3 March, 1731-2; leaving a son, Hutton Briggs, owner of lands in Terrington, N. R. Y.; and Preston in Holderness, E. R. York.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1691.
Samuel	Thomas Wilson,	Pudsey,	April 19
Myles	Thomas King,	Pudsey,	23
John	Joseph Whitlow,	Pudsey,	23
John	William Sutcliff,	Idle,	May 3
Elizabeth	Samuel Stables,	Idle,	3
William	William Simpson,	Idle Green,	3
Martha	John Butler,	Idle Thorpe,	3
Elizabeth	John Swaine,	Idle,	24
Margaret	John Walton,	Farsley,	31
Benjamin	John Barnes,	Pudsey,	31
William	Timothy Carlile,	Idle,	June 1
Richard	Richard Shaw,	Idle,	4
William	William Stead,	Idle,	21
William	William Nicholls,	Stone Style,	24
Hannah	John Harrison,	Pudsey,	28
John	Daniel Broadley,	Farsley,	July 12
John	George Langdale,	Pudsey,	17
Alice	(Robert*) Croft,	Pudsey,	17
(William	.....Kitson,	Idle,	23)*
Samuel	Samuel Busfield,	Pudsey,	24
Mary	Samuel Lumby,	Pudsey,	24
Martha	John Dowson,	Calverley,	26
Elizabeth	George Flather,	Farsley,	29
James	Thomas Isles,	Farsley,	August 2
Mary	William Bellas,	Pudsey,	7
William	William Hainworth,	Farsley,	23
Alice	John Clofton,	Pudsey,	23
Ann	John Crabtree,	Pudsey,	23
Henry	William Whitwham,	Pudsey,	24
Joseph	John Walker,	Idle,	28
Joseph	James Booth,	Idle,	September 12
Mercy	William Peel,	Idle,	12
Sarah	William Lumby,	Pudsey,	14
Jacob :†	George Beaumont,	Stanningley,	16
Anne	Thomas Stansfield,	Idle,	19
Elizabeth	Dom. Milner,	Pudsey,	28
James	James Haynworth,	Stanningley,	October 11

\* Almost erased.

† Qu. Jacobus.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
1691.			
Mary	Samuel Hartley,	Idle,	October 11
Mary	Wm. Darnbrough,	Pudsey,	30
Anne	Robert Jobson,	Rokecliff,	November 1
Edward	Samuel Ferrand,	Vicar of Calverley,	2
Christian	Lawrence Buck,	Idle,	4
John	Mr. Samuel Craister,	Stanningley,	11
Benjamin	James Coates,	Pudsey,	December 3
Robert	Robert Hillas,	Stanningley,	
(Elizabeth	Joshua Lumby,		5)*
Sarah	John Johnson,	Calverley,	24
Lydia	Francis Drake,	Idle,	January 9
Joseph	John Wilkinson,	Idle,	10
Joshua	John Stevenson,	Idle,	17
Thomas	Thomas Child,	Pudsey,	17
John	John Lepton,	Pudsey,	20
Joseph	Daniel Hopkinson,	Pudsey,	20
(Jonas	Jonas Hargroof,†	Calverley,	Feb. 18)*
John	Samuel Claughton,	Pudsey,	24
Martha	Samuel Dean,	Idle Thorpe,	28
Sybel	Edward Kitchen,	Calverley,	March 10
John	Abraham Pickard,	Calverley,	16
Mary	Elias Laycock,		16
Ellen	Edward Lee,	Pudsey,	18
Elizabeth	Henry Emott,	Pudsey,	19
John	William Lee,	Pudsey,	19
Hannah	Henry Nutter,	Calverley,	19
1692.			
William	John Chapman,	Pudsey,	March 27
Benjamin	William.....	Pudsey,	April 7
Samuel	Samuel Galloway,	Pudsey,	8
Mary	John Goodall,	Farsley,	10
John	Thomas Marshall,	Stanningley,	12
Hannah	Andrew Wade,	Farsley,	12
Mary	William Hillas,	Idle,	23
Martha	William Hodgson,	Bolton,	24
John	Richard Wilkinson,	Bolton,	24
Esther	William Deacon,	Windhill,	24
Mary	William Stables,	Pudsey,	24

\* Inserted.

† Hargreave.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1692.
Joseph	John Crumack,	Pudsey,	April 30
Ann	Nicholas Pollard,	Idle,	May 1
William	Robert Gaunt,	Pudsey,	1
Jane	James Snowden,	Wadlands,	4
Mary	Samuel Hinsliff,	Pudsey,	9
Richard	Richard Swinyard,	Farsley,	10
Mary	Joseph Hainworth,	Coate,	15
Martha	(William ?) Illingworth,	Idle,	13
Elizabeth	Thomas Fearnley,	Pudsey,	16
William	William Fenton,	Pudsey,	16
William	William Rud,	Pudsey,	20
Miles	Miles Lolly, (Qu. Lobley),	Pudsey,	26
Mary	Emmanuel Whearter,	Calverley,	June 18
Margaret	John Baiteman,	Calverley Mill,	20
Katherine	William Lister,	Bolton,	20
Ann	William Greave, jun.,	Calverley,	25
Samuel	John Myres,	Calverley,	July 2
James	James Berry,	Idle,	6
James	John Kighley,	Farsley,	10
Samuel	Samuel Myres,	Wrose,	23
Ann	Henry Nettleton,	Owlcoates,	24
John	William Nicholls,	Stone Steele,	31
John	Joshua Gaunt,	Pudsey,	August 14
Mary	John Gaunt,	Pudsey,	14
Ann	Joseph Simpson,	Idle,	15
John	Joseph Atkinson,	Pudsey,	20
	<i>(A line has been erased here.)</i>		
Thomas	Jeremiah Johnson,		28
Cuthbert	Richard Lee,	Pudsey,	September 6
Hannah	Thomas Armitage,	Windhill,	10
Eliza	John Swaine,	Idle,	10
John	Thomas Harrison,	Idle,	10
Deborah	William Simpson,	Idle,	22
Matthew	Matthew Myres,	Calverley,	October 26
[Sarah	Jonas Hammerton,	Pudsey,	November 8]*
Martin	Martin Dawson,	Wrose,	8
Ann	John Dickinson,	Calverley,	10
Ann	Jeremiah Ackeroide,	Stone Steele,	13

\* Inserted.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1692.
Mary	Lawrence Slater,	Idle,	November 20
Ann	Jeremy Bower,	Idle,	20
James	John Lumby,	Stanningley,	25
Margaret	Richard Bucktin,	Pudsey,	December 11
Daniel	Peter Riley,	Pudsey,	11
Ann b. b.	Mary Dufton,		13
Thomas	Thomas Marshall,	Wrose,	25
Jacob	James Prockter,	Pudsey,	28
Sarah	Emanuel Boocock,	Pudsey,	January 6
Samuel	James Fenton,	Pudsey,	8
Samuel	Joseph Galloway,	Pudsey,	14
Joseph	Samuel Vickers,	Idle,	22
Ann	Abraham Hill,	Farsley,	22
Lydia	Thomas Shepherd,	Calverley,	30
William	William Raistrick,	Pudsey,	February 12
Barbara	John Wilson,	Pudsey,	12
Ann	John Pollard,	Straingforth,	19
James	John Pearson,	Pudsey,	March 10
Hannah	Samuel Galloway,	Pudsey,	10
Sarah	William Sutliff,	Idle,	11
[Jonathan	Samuel Kitson,	Idle,	born 2]*
			1693.
John	Christopher Long,	Wrose,	April 4
Susannah	John Whitehead,	Farsley,	4
Ann	Joseph Marshall,	Yeadon,	May 2
Joseph	James Taylor,	Stanningley,	7
Jonathan	Thomas Hill,	Windhill,	7
Mary	William Whitwham,	Stanningley,	13
Philip	Mr. Samuel Ferrand,	Calverley,	15
William	Lawrence Buck,	Idle,	19
Joseph	William Stead,	Idle,	19
Joseph	James Whittiker,	Pudsey,	26
Luce	Thomas Stable,	Idle,	June 5
Mary	George Booth,	Idle,	5
Samuel	Robert Gaunt,	Pudsey,	11
Sarah	Thomas Johnson,	Pudsey,	11
Benjamin	Jonas Bower,	Bowling,	25
John	Michael Fenton,	Pudsey,	26

\* Inserted.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1693.
Ann	Samuel Wade,	Bagley,	July 2
Martha	Anthony Raistrick,	Idle,	9
Joshua	James Hainworth,	Stanningley,	23
Ann	John Galloway,	Pudsey,	29
Thomas	Thomas Dawson,	Thackley,	August 9
Martha	William Rodgers,	Pudsey,	September 10
James	James Coates,	Pudsey,	October 8
John	Thomas Child,	Pudsey,	8
Matthew	John Baitman,	Calverley Mill,	18
Martha	John Garnet,	Idle,	18
John	John Dufton,	Pudsey,	29
William	Tristram Moss,	Pudsey,	November 9
James	William Harrison,	Farsley,	9
Dorothy	John Hey,	Pudsey,	16
Esther	George Langdale,	Pudsey,	16
Sarah	William Hayhurst,	Calverley,	19
Mary	Robert Wrathar,	Bolton,	26
Mary	John Slater,	Wrose,	26
[Samuel ?]	William Peele,	Idle,	December 10
John	William Jowet,	Blackhey,	10
Samuel	John Johnson,	Calverley,	20
Lydia	John Goodall,	Farsley,	31
Mary	Mr. Samuel Craister,	* Stanningley,	Jan. 9
Mary	George Beamont,	Stanningley,	February 1
John	Jonas Hargrave,	Calverley,	4
William	William Harper,	Coate,	14
Elizabeth	Thomas Marshall,	Stanningley,	25
A b. b. child of	Bridget Parkinson's,	Idle,	25
James	Barnard Dawson,	Apperley Bridge,	27
Mary	Thomas Bucktin,	Pudsey,	March 3
Sarah	Joseph Gaunt,	Pudsey,	3
John	Richard Driver,	Idle,	18
Ann	William Raistrick,	Idle,	18

Signed by William Rawson, vic. de Calverley,  
and Churchwardens.

\* See Oliver Heywood's *Diaries, &c.*, ed. J. Horsfall-Turner. vol. 2, pp. 79, 243. He is there spoken of as Tong. Craster of Craster is an ancient family in Northumberland.



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1694.
John	Henry Emat,*	Pudsey,	March 25
David	John Hodgson,	Bolton,	25
Thomas	Thomas Dean,	Pudsey,	25
John	Henry Emmot,*	Pudsey,	25
Jeremiah	Jeremiah Aykeroide,	Stone Steele,	26
Thomas	Henry Slater,	Wrose,	27
Joshua	John Lumby,	Stanningley,	April 2
Mary	William Garth,	Idle,	2
James	Samuel Wade,	Pudsey,	8
Ann	Samuel Bellas,	Pudsey,	8
John	William Grave, jun.,	Calverley,	9
Mary	Richard Wilkinson,	Bolton,	15
Joseph	Joseph Wilkinson,	Buck Mill,†	May 3
Joshua	John Wilkinson,	Idle,	6
John	John Kighley,	Farsley,	6
Ellen	Daniel Broadley,	Farsley,	6
Joseph	Samuel Bolton,	Idle,	13
Elizabeth	Samuel Deane,	Idle Thorp,	13
John	William Thornton,	Idle,	27
Joseph	Joseph Whitlow,	Stanningley,	27
Elizabeth	Thomas Davinson,	Owle Coates,	June 3
Richard	John Lobley,	Pudsey,	6
Joseph	William Banks,	Pudsey,	6
Grace	James Pearson,	Calverley,	13
David	William Pasley,	Idle,	17
Elizabeth	Joshua Lumby,	Roacar Lane,	27
Joseph	Joseph Hainworth,	Cote,	July 1
Rachel	William Hainworth,	Farsley,	13
Robert	Robert Gaunt,	Pudsey,	8
Ann	Michael Fenton,	Pudsey,	15
William	William Lee,	Blackhey,	23
Elizabeth	Robert Jobson,	Rawcliffe,	25
Mary	William Simpson,	Idle Green,	26
(Luise or Lucee ?)	Jeremiah Bower,	Idle,	27
John	.....Crosley,	Pudsey,	August 1
Jonathan	William Rudd,	Pudsey,	1
Mary	Thomas Hollinworth,	Pudsey,	5
Mary	John Barnes,	Farsley,	11

\* Entered twice in different handwritings.

† Qu. Buck Mill.



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1694.
Sarah	Andrew Wade,	Farsley,	August 26
Matthew	James Pearson,	Pudsey,	28
Richard	William Rawson,	Priesthorpe,	Sept. 5
James	Daniel Hopkinson,	Pudsey,	12
Sarah	John Booth,	Idle,	13
A b. b. child of.....	Goodall,	Pudsey,	16
Mercy	James Stead,	Calverley Mill,	19
Mary	Thomas Lee, jun.,	lately deceased,*	
		Pudsey,	20
Mary	John Buck,	Idle Mill,	26
William	John Marshall,	Stanningley,	30
Robert	Mr. John Smith,	Pudsey,	October 11
Sarah	Samuel Williesee	Pudsey,	11
Elizabeth	Samuel Claughton,	Pudsey,	21
Martha	Henry Netleton, jun.,		27
(blank)	Richard Broadbelt,	Pudsey,	December 2
Susannah	Samuel Watterworth,	Woodall,	2
Sarah	David Calvert,	Idle,	2
Sarah	Nicholas Pollard,	Idle,	2
Hannah	Thomas Child,	Pudsey,	9
Samuel	Samuel Lumby,	Pudsey,	17
Esther	James Smith,	Farsley,	20
Violetta	William Belhouse,	Pudsey,	January 6
William	William Darnbrough,	Pudsey,	13
Mary	Isaac Clegg,	Idle Park,	13
Mary	Jeremiah Waler,	Calverley,	February 5
John	William Illingworth,	Idle,	10
John	James Hinsliff,	Pudsey,	10
[Eumell ?†]	Lawrence Buck,	Idle,	15
[Ann	Jeremy Johnson,	Farsley,	15]‡
William	Abraham Waller,	Thackley,	15
John	John Wilson,	Pudsey,	21
Thomas	William Litster,	Bolton,	March 6
Ann	Martin Dawson,	Wrose,	6

\* Thomas Leigh, son of Thomas, buried June 1, 1694.

† Eumell. Perhaps the English form of Eumelus, son of Admetris, King of Pheræ in Thessaly, who had the fleetest horses in the Grecian army.—See Homer's Iliad II. 23.

‡ Inserted.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1694.
Frances	William Stead, of Gilbert, Idle,		March 6
[Susannah	Edmund Gill, Idle,		6]*
Martha	Matthew Myres, Calverley,		9
Joseph	John Hey, jun., Pudsey,		10
John	Jeremiah Vickers, Idle,		24
Mary	William Hodgson, Bolton,		24
			1695.
John	John Bentley, Farsley,		March 31
Ellen	Emmanuel Whearter, Calverley,		April 6
Thomas	Thomas Calvert, Thackley,		10
Edward	Benjamin Rangdale, Idle,		10
William	Thomas Shephard, Calverley,		13
Elizabeth	Samuel Hinsliff, Pudsey,		21
John	William Robinson, Farsley,		29
John b. b.	Ann Widdop, Farsley,		29
George	George Langdale, Pudsey,		May 2
Phœbe	Timothy Wilson, Pudsey,		2
Ann	William Hillas, Idle,		13
Thomas	Thomas Dufton, Pudsey,		22
James	Joseph Atkinson, Pudsey,		22
Sarah	Joseph & Hannah Wood, Bramley,		29
Benjamin	John Cromack, Pudsey,		June 13
James	James Taylor, Pudsey,		July 7
Edward	Edward Fearnley, Pudsey,		14
Maria	John Simpson,† Idle,		August 1
Martha & Mary	Francis Walton, Pudsey,		September 18
Joseph	John Gaunt, Pudsey,		22
Hannah	James Fenton, Pudsey,		22
Lancelot	Robert Myres, Pudsey,		22
Hannah	Joseph Vicars, Thackley,		25
John	William Bateson, Windhill,		29
Mary	John Watson, Farsley,		October 6
Timothy	William Stead, The Well, Idle,		20

† John Simpson was constable of Idle in 1686. He gave information on 18th October of that year, before Walter Calverley, Esq., J.P., that Anthony Sclater, of Idell, yeoman, in February last did assault him when assisting to collect the hearth-money there; and set his mastiffe dog upon them.—*Fragments of Local History; Sessions Rolls Notes.* J. H. Turner.

\* Inserted.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1695.
David	George Booth,	Idle,	October 20
Mary	James Coates,	Pudsey,	20
Joshua	Harry Bellas,	Pudsey,	20
Edmund	Edmund Gill,	Idle Park,	November 10
Ann	Jonathan Hall,	Windhill,	10
John	Jeremiah Procter,	Pudsey,	24
John	Thomas Marshall,	Wrose,	December 1
Martha	Abraham Harper,	Pudsey,	16
Ann	Christopher Lang,	Wrose,	22
Joshua	Francis Whitwham,	Calverley,	23
Edward	Edward Kitchin,	Calverley Carr,	26
Joseph	William Raistrick,	Idle,	29
John	Samuel Myers,	Wrose,	29
John	James Berry,	Idle.	22
William	William Banks,	Pudsey,	January 8
Sarah	William Raistrick,	Pudsey,	12
Thomas	Thomas Calvert,	Idle,	13
Elizabeth	Richard Marshall,	Wrose,	16
Jonathan	Joseph Booth,	Calverley,	22
Joseph	William Laycock,	Stanningley,	Feb. 9
John	Samuel Willosie,	Pudsey,	9
Sarah	Peter Riley,	Pudsey,	9
Mary	Thomas Child,	Pudsey,	9
William	Thomas Marshall,	Stanningley,	16
John	Jeremiah Bower,	Idle,	28
Mary	John Butler,	Idle Thorp,	March 14
Sarah	Thomas Dean,	Pudsey,	18
Martha	Samuel Gallaway,	Pudsey,	22
(blank)	William Roger,	Pudsey,	22
Richard	Richard Wilkinson,	Bolton,	22
Katherine	William Gath,	Idle,	January 29
Benjamin	John Walker,	Idle Park,	29
Sarah	John Swaine,	Idle,	29
			1696.
Sarah	Samuel Farra,	Idle,	March 27
Benjamin	Samuel Bolton,	Idle,	27
James	James Calvert,	Farsley,	April —
Hannah	Aaron Athey,	Pudsey,	6
Elizabeth	Thomas Bucktin,	Pudsey,	5

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1696.
Sarah	Thomas Sarginson,	Windhill,	April 16
John b. b.	Rebecca Lee,	Black Hey,	27
Agnes	Isaac Wilson,	Pudsey,	29
John	James Hainworth,	Pudsey,	May 2
Joseph	William Barrett,	Idle Park,	6
Daniel	James Booth,	Idle,	16
Susannah	William Sympson,	Idle,	16
Benjamin	Joseph Hainworth,	Coate,	17
Hannah	John Whitehead,	Farsley,	17
Sarah	Samuel Wade,	Bagley,	07
Joseph	Richard Wilkinson,	Stanningley,	20
Mary	John Hey,	Pudsey,	20
Mary	Henry Slater,	Wrose,	27
Robert	Robert Jobson,	Roacliff,	30
Ellen	Richard Lee,	Pudsey,	June 7
John	Jeremiah Waler,	Calverley,	18
John	Isaac Gott,	Calverley,	27
Ann	John Stead,	Windhill,	July 9
John	John Wilkinson,	Idle,	26
James	Joshua Gaunt,	Pudsey,	26
John	Richard Leigh,	Idle Park,	August 12
Hannah	John Elsworth,	Rodley,	15
James	John Procter,	Pudsey,	19
Benjamin	James Prockter,	Pudsey,	19
Mary	Thomas Johnson,	Pudsey,	September 3
William	William Greave, jun.,	Calverley,	6
William	Tobias Farrer,	Pudsey,	10
Thomas	William Thornton,	Idle,	13
Mary	James Stevenson,	Farsley,	13
Grace	William Harrison,	Farsley,	13
Jeremiah	Jonas Bower,	Tyresall,	23
Richard	Richard Fletcher,	Calverley,	October 2
John	John Myres,	Calverley,	3
John	Richard Sargison, jun.,	Windhill,	14
Mary	Daniel Hopkinson,	Pudsey,	22
Joseph	William Fenson,	Pudsey,	November 7
John	Wm. Hollingworth, jun.,	Pudsey,	11
Joseph	Michael Fenton,	Pudsey,	11
Mary	Richard Swinyard,	Farsley,	15

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1696.
Grace	John Hiltons,	Idle,	November 21
Emmanuel	Emmanuel Boocock,	Pudsey,	December 6
Frances	Henry Nettleton, jun.,	Owlcoates,	7
Judith	John Slater,	Wrose,	28
Thomas	Andrew Wade,	Farsley,	January 1
Sarah	Samuel Wade, jun.,	Farsley,	1
David	John Gaunt,	Pudsey,	3
John	Richard Lee, jun.,	Tyersall,	3
Ann	Robert Bell,	Wrose,	10
Mercy	James Hinsliff,	Pudsey,	17
Ann	James Stead,	Calverley Mill,	21
Isabel	Benjamin Wrangdale,	Idle,	24
James	John Barnes,	Farsley,	29
Martha	Thomas Hollingworth,	Pudsey,	31
Alice	Richard Broadbelt,	Pudsey,	31
<i>(An entry has been erased here.)</i>			
Mary	Thomas Calvert,	Idle,	31
John	John Pollard, Strangforth, in	Idle,	Feb. 3
John	Thomas Dawson,	Thackley,	4
Benjamin	John Gaunt,	Pudsey,	4
Sarah	Edward Johnson,	Pudsey,	8
Sarah	Edward Fearnley,	Roacar Lane,	12
Lawrence	Lawrence Slater,	Idle,	14
Sarah	Jonas Hargrave, lately deceased, of	Calverley Mill,	18
Mary	Jonathan Hall,	Wrose,	21
Ellin	William Rawson,	Priesthorpe,	25
Mary	Abraham Harper,	Pudsey,	March 14
Jane	William Peele,	Idle,	14
Ann	William Paslew,	Idle Green,	14
Timothy	Lawrence Buck,	Idle,	19
1697.			
Robert	William Haste,	Calverley,	March 28
A b. b. child of	Ellen Armitage,	Wrose,	April 5
Benjamin	William Banks,		16
Samuel	Samuel Ferrer,	Idle,	28
Joseph	Jeremiah Vickers,	Idle,	28
Ralph	Francis Walton,	Pudsey,	May 2
Mary	Henry Williamson,	Pudsey,	13

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1697.
James	John Galloway,	Pudsey,	May 13
John	Joshua Whitley,	Pudsey Little Moor,	20
Sarah	Matthew Moss,	Pudsey,	20
Mary	James Gaunt,	Pudsey,	20
Hannah	Wm. Darnbrough,	Pudsey,	26
Jeremiah	John Booth, Mason,*	Idle,	June 10
Ann	William Belhouse,	Owlcoates,	13
Sarah b. b.	Martha d. Samuel Ferrar,	Pudsey,	13
Ann	Thomas Shepard,	Calverley,	17
Ann	James Pearson,	Calverley,	17
Annis (Qu. Agnes ?)	Wm. Stead, of Gilberts,	Idle,	20
[Tristram	Tristram Hare,	Pudsey,	July 22]†
Susannah	John Johnson,	Calverley,	17
Elizabeth	William Hainworth,	Coate,	August 7
Grace	George Turner,	Farsley,	15
John	Mr. John Allon,	Eccleshill,	16
Edward	Samuel Hinsliff,	Pudsey,	22
Sarah	Michael Claughton,	Pudsey,	22
Christopher	Thomas Dufton,	Pudsey,	22
Mary	Henry Wilson,	Pudsey,	22
John	James Whitaker,	Pudsey,	29
Samuel	William Wade,	Stanningley,	29
Hannah	Jeremiah Jonson,	Farsley,	September 5
Sarah	David Hodgson,	Idle,	11
Ann	Matthew Myars,	Calverley,	17
George	George Flather,	Stanningley Green,	26
Mercy	Samuel Marshall,	Idle Green,	October 6
Ann	Robert Myars,	Pudsey,	7
David	Thomas Hill,	Windhill,	16
James	Thomas Stevenson,	Leeds, (and born...)	21
Ann	William Sugden,	Calverley,	23
Ann	Joshua Horn,	Idle,	November 5
Barbara	Robert Bowser,	Pudsey,	7

\* 12th May, 1693.—I bargained with John Bouthe, of Idle, to build me a shope to Fairwell house; for which I am to give him three pounds; he is to sample new house wall, and to put upe a chimney, and to flage and slate it. I gave him sixpence in earnest."—*Sir Walter Calverley's Memorandum Book.*

† Inserted.



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1697.
Ann	John Dufton,	Pudsey,	November 14
Mary	James Fenton,	Pudsey,	14
Ruth	Robert Gaunt,	Pudsey,	December 2
Mary	John Atkinson,	Pudsey,	10
Patience	William Lee,	Black Hey,	21
James	William Walton,	Farsley,	25
Richard	Thomas Sargison,	Windhill,	27
Joseph	Richard Sargison, jun.,	Windhill,	27
Sarah b. b.	Mary Bloomer,	Windhill,	27
Sarah	Samuel Dogson,	Pudsey,	27
Eliza	John Pearson,	Pudsey,	December 27
Joseph	Joseph Booth,	Calverley,	January 4
William	John Swaine,	Idle,	4
Samuel	Francis Drake,	Idle,	4
Abraham	Richard Lee,	Idle Park,	5
Isaac			
Jacob			
Samuel	James Coates,	Pudsey,	6
Sarah	George Booth,	Idle,	13
Ann	Thomas Marshall,	Wrose,	16
Martha	Francis Whitwham,	Calverley,	30
Richard	James Taylor,	Stanningley,	Feb. 6
Hannah	Joseph Atkinson,	Pudsey,	7
Joseph	Henry Belhouse,	Pudsey,	11
John	Emmanuel Boocock,	Pudsey,	20
James	Edmund Gill,	Idle Park,	25
William	William Raistrick,	Idle,	27
Martha	Thomas Fenton,		March 5
Mary	Jeremiah Aickroyde,	Stone Steel,	6
Mercy	Richard Wilkinson,	Bolton,	6
Sarah	Thomas Marshall,	Stanningley,	6
John	William Beeston,	Idle,	8
Samuel	(James or Jonas ?) Hammerton,	Pudsey,	—
Samuel	William Moss,	Pudsey,	13
Grace b. b.	Margaret Mason,	Farsley,	19
Abimelech	Joseph Hainworth,	Coate,	20
James	William Stead,	Idle,	24



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1698.
<i>a</i> * Joseph	William Waler,	Priestroke,†	March 26
<i>a</i> Simeon	John Kitson,	Wrose,	27
<i>p</i> * Martha	William Laycock,	Stanningley,	April 10
Susanna	Thomas Hammerton,	Stanningley,	12
<i>a</i> William	John Cromack,	Pudsey,	25
<i>a</i> Benjamin	Peter Ryley,	Pudsey,	25
<i>p</i> Mary	Joshua Gaunt,	Pudsey,	25
<i>p</i> Abraham	William Hilhouse,	Idle,	26
<i>a</i> William	John Stead,	Windhill,	26
<i>p</i> Ann	William Jackson,	at Pudsey,	May 8
<i>p</i> Mercy	Thomas Child,	of Pudsey,	9
<i>p</i> Ann	John Broadebelt,	Farsley,	22
<i>a</i> Hannah	Michael Fenton,	Pudsey,	29
<i>p</i> Hannah	Edward Kitchen,	Calverley,	June 1
<i>a</i> Matthew	Joshua Naler,	Pudsey,	3
<i>a</i> John	John Baiteman,	Rodley,	6
<i>a</i> Faith	Wm. Turner, jun.,	Stanningley,	11
<i>p</i> Jonathan	Samuel Myres,	Wrose,	12
<i>a</i> John	Jonathan Morley,	Presetrop,†	13
<i>a</i> Jeremiah	Jeremiah Bower,	Idle,	27
<i>p</i> James	William Illinworth,	Idle Thorp,	28
<i>a</i> Ann	William Hodgson,	Windhill,	July 6
<i>a</i> Ann	John Mason,	Pudsey,	6
<i>p</i> Hannah	Elias Laycock,	Pudsey,	6
<i>a</i> Rosamond	Timothy Wilson,	Pudsey,	9
<i>a</i> James	William Garth, (born 8th June)		8
<i>a</i> Mary	John Elseworth, (born June 22nd)		13
<i>a</i> Jonathan	John Jowet,	Windhill,	13
<i>p</i> Phoebe	Richard Lee,	Black Hey,	31
<i>a</i> Deborah	Robert Baxter,	Tyresall,	31
<i>a</i> Richard	Richard Farray,	Pudsey,	August 7
<i>a</i> Abednego	John Kighley,	Farsley,	7
<i>a</i> Mary	James Lumby,	Idle Park,	7
<i>a</i> Jane	Richard Fletcher,	Calverley,	9
<i>a</i> Jane	William Haste,	Calverley,	9

\* Probably, *a* means "Absolved," i. e., excused from paying fees on account of poverty. *p* "Paid." There was a duty laid on Entries in Parish Registers, 6 and 7 William III., cap. 6, 1694.—Burn on *Parish Registers*, Second Edition, 1862, p. 30.

† Priesthorpe. Still pronounced as above-written.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1698.
<i>p</i> Jane	Emmanuel Whearter,	Calverley,	August 9
<i>p</i> Joseph	Thomas Hustler,	Pudsey,	14
<i>a</i> Abraham	William Emmot,	Idle Park,	21
<i>a</i> Jonathan	John Pomfret,	Idle,	September 11
<i>a</i> Deborah	Thomas Harrison,	Idle,	11
<i>a</i> Rachel	John Wilkinson,	Idle,	11
<i>p</i> John	William Wilson,	Idle,	12
<i>p</i> William	Ephraim Barras,	Calverley,	21
<i>a</i> Mary	William Foster, of	Westend, of Idle ( <i>sic.</i> )	24
<i>a</i> Jeremiah	Jeremiah Waller,	Calverley,	October 23
<i>a</i> Benjamin	Thomas Stephenson,	Idle, ( <i>to pay</i> )	Nov. 6
<i>p</i> Mary	Christopher Lang,	Wrose, ( <i>to pay</i> )	6
<i>a</i> Alice	Thomas Watterhouse,	Calverley Milln,	9
<i>a</i> William	James Berry,	Idle,	16
<i>a</i> John	John Featherstone,	Stanningley,	20
<i>p</i> Ann	William Hainworth,	Farsley,	26
<i>a</i> Joseph	Robert Manklance,	Farsley,	27
<i>p</i> William	Richard Cordingley,	Idle,	27
<i>a</i> Lydia	Thomas Bucktin,	Pudsey,	December 9
<i>a</i> Sarah	William Simpson,	Idle Green,	15
<i>p</i> Thomas	Christopher Tayler,	Pudsey,	18
<i>a</i> Joseph	George Langdale,	Pudsey,	19
<i>a</i> Robert	Christopher Holmes,	Idle Park,	20
<i>a</i> Martha	Robert Gawthroppe,	Farsley,	26
<i>a</i> Jeremiah	James Booth,	Idle,	January 8
<i>a</i> Alice	Samuel Ferrer,	Idle,	8
<i>p</i> Martha	John Hillas,	Idle,	21
Mary	Joshua Lumby,	Rocar Lane,	27
<i>a</i> William	William Thornton,	Idle Thorpe,	22
<i>a</i> Mary	Lawrence Buck,	Idle,	February 9
<i>p</i> Rebecca	John Armitage,	Thackley,	12
<i>a</i> John	John Claughton,	Pudsey,	23
<i>a</i> Thomas	John Lee,	Pudsey,	28
<i>p</i> Isaac	Isaac Gott,	Calverley,	March 19 1699.
Ann	Anthony Wade,	Calverley,	March 30
<i>a</i> Hannah	Stephen Skirrow,	Wrose,	April 2
<i>p</i> Ellen	Samuel Wade,	Bagley,	2
<i>a</i> Abraham	George Turner,	Farsley,	9

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1699.
<i>a</i> Ann	Francis Walton,	Pudsey,	April 12
<i>a</i> Martha	John Bentley,	Calverley,	22
<i>a</i> Sarah	Thomas Hollinworth,	Pudsey,	23
<i>p</i> Martha	John Myres,	Calverley,	30
<i>p</i> Samuel	Michael Claughton,	Pudsey,	May 7
<i>a</i> John	Henry Slater,	Wrose,	12
<i>a</i> Sarah	Richard Sargison, jun.,	Windhill,	12
<i>a</i> Joseph	Edward Fearnley,	Roker Lane, Pudsey,	17
<i>a</i> Mary	John Lobley,	of the same,	17
<i>a</i> Alice	William Ferrer,	Pudsey,	19
<i>a</i> William	Matthew Moss,	Pudsey,	19
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	Richard Aske,	Rothley,	22
<i>a</i> Alice	James Stead,	Calverley Mill,	24
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	Edward Johnson,	Pudsey,	30*
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	Tristram Moss,	Pudsey,	June 3
<i>a</i> Joseph	Thomas Deane,	Pudsey,	4
<i>p</i> Samuel	William Grave,	Calverley,	4
<i>a</i> Sarah	Richard Pollard,	Idle,	4
<i>a</i> John	Francis Naler,	Pudsey,	7
<i>a</i> John	William Smith,	Farsley,	14
<i>a</i> Ann	Jeremiah Illingworth,	Thackley,	16
<i>a</i> Ann	William Rawson,	Priesthorpe,	18
<i>a</i> John	Mr. John Hey,	Pudsey,	21
<i>a</i> Samuel	Abraham Harper,	Pudsey,	21
<i>a</i> Benjamin	William Fenton,	Pudsey,	29
<i>a</i> Mary	Abraham Harrison,	Thackley,	July 2
<i>a</i> Charles	Samuel Lumby,	Pudsey,	2
<i>a</i> Hannah	John Rodgers, jun.,	Pudsey,	2
<i>a</i> John	William Rodgers,	Pudsey,	2
<i>a</i> Ellen	William Nickolls,	Farsley,	5
<i>a</i> Alice	Samuel Marshall,	Idle Park,	17
Robert	Thomas Dawson,	Thackley,	28
<i>a</i> Hannah	George Booth,	Idle,	August 2
<i>a</i> Joseph	John Rycroft,	Idle Thorpe,	23
Matthew	William Moss,	Pudsey,	27
<i>a</i> Joseph	Richard Lee,	Idle Park,	September 7
<i>p</i> Henry	John Tompson,	Idle,	17

\* "These from Pudsey," i. e., baptized at Pudsey.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
1699.			
<i>p</i> Susanna	Richard Buckten,	Pudsey,	September 20
<i>p</i> John	John Broadebelt,	Farsley,	October 1
<i>a</i> John	Thomas Dufton,	Pudsey,	10
<i>p</i> Matthew	Daniel Hopkinson,	Pudsey,	15
<i>a</i> Joseph	Robert Jobson,	Rocckeliff,	16
<i>a</i> Mary	Jeremiah Smith,	Farsley,	November 4
<i>p</i> John	John Watson,	Farsley,	12
<i>p</i> Joshua b. b.	Elizabeth Brenard,*	Bolton,	12
<i>a</i> Mary	William Watson,	Pudsey,	15
<i>a</i> William	Thomas Shaw,	Stanningley,	December 3
<i>a</i> Mary	Richard Lee,	Pudsey,	6
<i>p</i> Joseph	Nehemiah Gaunt,	Pudsey,	9
<i>p</i> Joseph	Richard Broadbelt,	Pudsey,	10
<i>p</i> Mary	John Procter, jun.,	Pudsey,	10
Elizabeth	James Coates,	Pudsey,	16
John	James Gaunt,	Pudsey,	28
<i>a</i> John	John Jowett,	Pudsey,	29
<i>a</i> Eliza	Jeremiah Johnson,	Farsley,	January 4
<i>p</i> Thomas	Thomas Sargison,	Windhill,	17
<i>a</i> Martha	Joseph Brooke,	Stanningley,	27
<i>a</i> James	Robert Gawthrope,	Farsley,	31
<i>a</i> William	William Hollinworth,	Pudsey,	February 10
<i>a</i> Ann	John Pearson,	Pudsey,	15
<i>a</i> Sarah	Joshua Nalor,	Pudsey,	25
<i>p</i> Jeremiah	Henry Bland,	Idle Green,	March 3
<i>a</i> Thomas	Robert Snowden,	Pudsey,	8
<i>a</i> Stephen	Joseph Hainworth,	Coate,	17
<i>p</i> Mercy	Hannah Morley, widow,	Priestroppe,	17
Rosamund	Richard Lee,	Thackley,	17
1700.			
<i>a</i> Grace	George Longley,	Pudsey,	March 27
<i>p</i> Beatrix	Joshua Gaunt,	Pudsey,	April 2
<i>a</i> Mary	Michael Fenton,	Pudsey,	4
<i>a</i> William	William Bellows,	Owlcoates,	5
<i>p</i> Gregory	Joseph Hainworth,	Coate,	7
<i>a</i> Samuel	William Stables,	Pudsey,	7
<i>p</i> Mercy b. b.	Ruth Bennet,	Calverley,	7
<i>p</i> Alice	Thomas Fenton,	Pudsey,	13
<i>p</i> Susannah	Jonathan Hall,	Wrose,	14

\* Qu. Bernard ?

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1700.
<i>p</i> Joseph	Henry Wilson,	Pudsey,	April 28
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	John Eastburn,	Idle,	29
<i>a</i> Hannah	Samuel Hinsliff,	Pudsey,	May 12
<i>a</i> James	Joseph Booth,	Calverley,	15
<i>p</i> Patience	William Wade,	Stanningley,	19
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	Adam Storey,	Calverley,	23
<i>p</i> Sarah	William Harper,	Coate,	June 4
<i>a</i> Mary	Edmund Gill,	Idle Park,	7
<i>a</i> Mary	John Sugden,	Willgreave,	8
<i>a</i> Jonas	James Taylor,	Stanningley,	9
<i>a</i> Jane	David Buck,	Thackley,	44
<i>p</i> Jeremiah	John Robinson,	Windhill,	15
<i>p</i> William	Isaac Boocock,	Pudsey,	16
<i>a</i> Ann	William Garth,	(born May 11)	26
<i>a</i> Susan	Tristram Hare,	Pudsey,	July 7
<i>a</i> William	Benjamin Wade,	Pudsey,	13
<i>p</i> Sarah	Michael Childe,	Pudsey,	13
<i>a</i> Joseph	Thomas Fletcher,	Bolton,	21
<i>a</i> Haunah	Samuel Marshall,	Idle Park,	21
<i>a</i> Mercy	Thomas Watterhouse,	Mill,	25
<i>a</i> Mary	Stephen Powell,	Wrose,	August 12
<i>a</i> Hannah	Joshua Lee,	Pudsey,	17
<i>a</i> Hannah	John Aikeroyde,	Windhill Cragg,	18
<i>a</i> Benjamin	William Stead,	Idle Well,	26
<i>a</i> Ann	James Lumby,	Idle Park,	September 8
<i>a</i> Benjamin	Jeremiah Bower,	Idle,	15
<i>a</i> John	John Elsworth,	Rothlay,	22
<i>p</i> Hannah	William Bennett,	Idle Parke,	29
<i>p</i> John	Abraham Stoute,	Pudsey,	October 2
<i>a</i> Sarah	John Atkinson,	Pudsey,	16
<i>a</i> John	John Mason,	Pudsey,	17
<i>p</i> Jane	Christopher Netleton,	Pudsey,	20
<i>a</i> Alice	John Vickers,	Idle Park,	November 9
<i>a</i> Judeth	Ed. Vara,*	Pudsey,	10
<i>a</i> Martin	Jeremiah Aykeroid,	Stone Steele,	11
<i>a</i> Samuel	William Walton,	Farsley,	11
<i>a</i> Sarah	Benjamin Verity,	Windhill,	16

\* Probably "Varah," or "Varey."

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1700.
<i>p</i> Michael	Michael Claughton,	Pudsey,	November 16
William	Martin Dawson,	Wrose,	17
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	William Williamson,	Pudsey,	17
<i>p</i> Rebecca	Jonathan Harrison,	Pudsey,	17
<i>a</i> Effam	Richard Fletcher,	Calverley,	19
<i>a</i> George	Henry Bellows,	Pudsey,	21
<i>a</i> Hannah	James Whitekar,	Pudsey,	December 5
<i>a</i> Susannah	Robert Myars,	Pudsey,	7
<i>a</i> John	John Slater,	Wrose,	13
<i>a</i> Walter	Lawrence Buck,	Idle,	27
<i>p</i> Joseph	John Armitage,	Idle Park,	January 5
<i>p</i> John	Henry Wilkinson,	Pudsey,	12
<i>a</i> David	David Hodgson,	Idle,	12
<i>a</i> Abraham	William Ferrer,	Pudsey,	23
<i>a</i> Henry	Anthony Wade,	Calverley Lodge,	February 6
<i>a</i> Samuel	John Cromack,	Pudsey,	13
<i>a</i> Benjamin	Widow Waller,	Calverley,	16
<i>a</i> William	Isaac Gott,	Calverley,	27
<i>a</i> Jeremiah	John Stead,	Idle,	March 8
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	John Hey,	Pudsey,	13
<i>a</i> Sarah	John Rycroft,	Idle,	15
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	William Nickols,	Farsley,	19
1701.			
<i>a</i> Esther	Samuel Dodgson,	Pudsey,	March 25
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	Nehemiah Gaunt,	Pudsey,	25
<i>p</i> Samuel	Thomas Child,	Pudsey,	30
<i>a</i> Margaret	William Smith,	Farsley,	April 8
<i>a</i> George	Francis Walton,	Pudsey,	2
<i>a</i> John	William Thornton,	Idle Thorpe,	5
<i>p</i> Sarah	Edward Croisdale,	Idle,	13
<i>p</i> Lydia	John Scott,	Thackley,	21
<i>p</i> Elizabeth	John Lee,	Pudsey,	21
<i>a</i> Samuel	Matthew Huddleston,	par. Felkirk,	27
<i>a</i> Hannah	William Shaw,	Pudsey,	May 4
<i>p</i> Ann	William Harrison,	Farsley,	11
<i>p</i> Samuel	John Child,	Pudsey,	23
<i>a</i> Matthew	Jeremiah Johnson,	Farsley,	29
<i>p</i> Sarah	William Rudd,	Pudsey,	29
<i>p</i> Sarah	William Illinworth,	Idle,	29



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1701.
<i>a</i> John	Robert Busfield,	Pudsey,	June 1
<i>a</i> Ann	Robert Baxtor,	Tyresall,	1
<i>a</i> Mary	Samuel Raper,	Pudsey,	6
<i>p</i> Joseph	John Claughton,	Pudsey,	8
<i>p</i> Sarah	John Wainwright,	Tyresall,	8
<i>a</i> Rachel	William Banks,	Pudsey,	28
<i>a</i> Sarah	William Sugden,	Calverley,	28
<i>a</i> William	John Booth, Mason,	Idle,	—
<i>a</i> Hannah	Richard Ask,	Rodlay,	July 28
<i>p</i> Ellen	Ephraim Barras,	Calverley,	28
<i>p</i> Richard & Wm.,	Richard Atkinson,	Pudsey,	28
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	George Longley, (Pudsey,) Hugh*		28
<i>p</i> Abraham	William Hollinworth,	Pudsey,	August 17
<i>p</i> Hannah	James Gaunt,	Pudsey,	September 9
<i>a</i> Samuel	Matthew Moss,	Pudsey,	10
<i>p</i> George b. b.	Margaret Mason,		14
<i>p</i> Rebecca	Thomas Dufton,	Pudsey,	18
<i>p</i> Mercy	Matthew Myars,	Calverley,	October 2
<i>a</i> Hannah	John Sugden,	Wilgreave,	5
Ann	John Kitchen,	Wrose,	19
<i>p</i> Richard	Richard Pollard,	Idle,	19
<i>a</i> Jonathan	James Booth,	Idle,	26
<i>a</i> Adam	Adam Story,	Calverley,	27
<i>p</i> John	John Fishburn,	Farsley,	November 16
<i>p</i> Elizabeth	Joseph Milnes,	Tyersall,	16
<i>p</i> John	Christopher Netleton,	Pudsey,	23
<i>a</i> Ann	Joseph Booth,	Calverley,	December 3
<i>a</i> Ann	Thomas Dawson,	Idle,	11
<i>a</i> Ann	Richard Loe,	Pudsey,	11
<i>(An entry has been erased here.)</i>			
<i>a</i> Rachel	James Hainworth,	Stanningley,	January 1
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	Abraham Hollinworth,	Pudsey,	2
<i>a</i> Sarah	James Coates,	Stanningley,	2
<i>p</i> Ichabod† & John,	Thomas Harrison, of Idle,		3
<i>p</i> Sarah	Abraham Wilkinson,	Idle,	4
<i>a</i> Martha	Edward Johnson,	Pudsey,	6

\* Hough.

† On the same day Thomas Harrison buried his wife.



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
1701.			
a Hannah	John Jowet,	Windhill,	January 9
a Benjamin	Michael Fenton,	Pudsey,	24
Jeremiah	John Procter,	Pudsey,	25
p Samuel	James Calvert,	Idle,	February 1
a George	James Calvert,		1
a James	William Fenton,	Pudsey,	5
a Sarah	William Belhouse,	Owle coates,	11
a Sarah	Jeremiah Watterworth,	Pudsey,	19
p John	John Pomfret, jun.,	Idle,	25
a Ann	Abraham Horsefield,	Idle,	March 1
a William	William Watterhouse,	Idle,	1
Mary	Richard Murfield,	Pudsey,	9
a Joseph	Robert Gaunt,	Pudsey,	15
p Joseph	Joseph Brooke,	Stanningley,	15
a Sarah	Stephen Skirrow,	Wrose,	15
a Lawrence &	Henry, Lawrence Buck,	Idle,	15
a Ann	John Broadbelt,	Farsley,	15
a John	John Brashay,	Bolton,	15

*Calverley-cum-Farsley.*

1702.

a John	Thomas Watterhouse,	Calverley Mill,	Apr. 17
p George	George Turner,	Farsley,	19
a Benjamin	Benjamin Wade,	Farsley,	May 2
a Mary	William Rawson,	Priesthorpe,	13
p William	John Goodall,	Farsley,	24
a Mary	John Kighley,		June 6
a George	Joseph Hainworth,	Coate,	7
p Joseph	Samuel Whitehead,	Farsley,	21
a Alice	Joshua Pitts,	Calverley Mill,	July 13
p Susan	William Haste,	Calverley,	18
p Ann	William Armitage,	Calverley,	September 5

*Idle Lordship.*

a James	David Hodgson,	Idle,	March 29
a Thomas	James Slater,	Idle,	April 15
a Robert	Robert Bell,	Idle Park,	18
p Mary	John Scott,	Thackley,	18
a James	Thomas Sargeson,	Windhill,	May 2
p Mary	John Ramsbotham,	Idle,	25

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1702.
<i>p</i> Joseph	William Beeston,	Idle,	May 31
<i>p</i> Sarah	Thomas Marshall,	Wrose,	June 7
<i>p</i> John	Joshua Horn,	Idle,	7
<i>a</i> Ann	William Denby,	Windhill,	20
<i>a</i> John	John Thornton,	Idle,	July 4
<i>a</i> Barbara	William Wilson,	Idle,	4
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	Jeremiah Bower,	Idle,	18
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	John Hanson,	Idle,	23
<i>a</i> Mary	Samuel Hemingway,*	Apperley Bridge,	August 26
<i>p</i> William	John Ash,	Idle,	27
<i>p</i> Timothy &	Benjamin, John Wilkinson,	Idle,	30
<i>p</i> John	John Aikeroyde,	Wrose,	September 26

*Pudsey-cum-Tyersall.*

			1702.
<i>a</i> Sarah	Jonathan Gaunt,	Pudsey,	March 29
<i>a</i> Anne	Samuel Hinsliff,	Pudsey,	April 9
<i>a</i> Agnes	(blank) Williamson,	Pudsey,	12
<i>a</i> Matthew	John Pearson,	Little Moor,	May 1
<i>p</i> Joseph	John Pearson,	Pudsey,	3
<i>p</i> Joseph	William Rogers,	Pudsey,	3
<i>a</i> Ann	Thomas Wilson,	Pudsey,	9
<i>p</i> Joseph	Isaac Boocock,	Crimbles,	June 7
<i>p</i> Richard	Richard Buctin,	Pudsey,	14
<i>p</i> James	Joshua Whitley,	Little Moor,	14
<i>p</i> Joseph	Jonathan Gaunt,	Pudsey,	28
<i>p</i> Henry	Henry Wilson,	Pudsey,	28
<i>p</i> Jonathan	Robert Fisher,	Pudsey Delves,	July 12
<i>a</i> Ann	Timothy Wilson,	Pudsey,	August 16
<i>p</i> Mary	Abraham Hainsworth,	Stanningley,	16
<i>p</i> Joseph	Abraham Stoute,	Pudsey,	30

\* Sir Walter Calverley's agent or clerk. Among the MSS. in Quarto, enumerated in Thoresby's List in *Ducat. Leod.* (1715, p. 536, No. 167) is "Considerations and Observations upon a Treatise called *Good Advice*, passing for Mr. Penn's: Delicately writ by Mr. Hemingway, late clerk to Sir Walter Calverley, whose present it is." Samuel Hemingway is often referred to in Sir Walter Calverley's *Memorandum Book*. He is named as a Freeholder of the Manor of Idle, in a deed belonging to Idle Chapel, and dated 22nd Sept., 1716.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1702.
<i>p</i> William	Elias Laycock,	Pudsey,	September 6
<i>a</i> Martha	Edward Vara,	Pudsey,	13
<i>p</i> William	William Wade,	Pudsey,	October 4
<i>a</i> James	John Gaunt,	Pudsey,	11
<i>a</i> Jonas	George Langdall,	Pudsey Hugh,	December 5
<i>a</i> Peter	Jonathan Harrison,	Stanningley,	13
<i>a</i> William	Joshua Lee,	Pudsey,	20
<i>a</i> Triphona	John Atkinson,	Pudsey,	January 6
<i>p</i> William	John Mason,	Pudsey,	9
<i>a</i> Charles	James Taylor,	Stanningley,	14
<i>a</i> John	Samuel Lumby,	Pudsey,	14
<i>a</i> Ann	William Shaw,	Pudsey,	17
<i>p</i> Hannah	James Hinsliff,	Pudsey,	18
<i>p</i> Martha	Samuel Raper,	Rocar Lane,	20
<i>p</i> John	Michael Child,	Pudsey,	February 1
<i>a</i> Tempest	Richard Lee, jun.,	Black hey,	9
<i>p</i> John b. b.	Sarah Farray,	Pudsey,	19
<i>p</i> Alice	Francis Walton,	Pudsey,	27
<i>a</i> Richard*	John Hey,	Pudsey,	March 9
<i>p</i> Gervase	Henry Belhouse,	Pudsey,	11
<i>p</i> Joseph	John Rodger, jun.,	Pudsey,	12
<i>p</i> Ann	Aaron Atthey,	Pudsey,	14

*Calverley-cum-Farsley.*

<i>a</i> Elizabeth	David Poe,	Farsley,	October 15
<i>p</i> Anne	William Lurry,	Calverley,	November 8
<i>p</i> Joshua b. b.	Mary Gawthrop,		23
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	John Booth,	Calverley,	December 23
<i>a</i> John	James Stead,	Calverley Mill,	January 25
<i>a</i> Joseph	Robert Manklance,	Farsley,	March 7
<i>a</i> Martha	John Watson,	Farsley,	7

*Idle.*

<i>p</i> Mary	Jonathan Hall,	Windhill,	October 4
<i>p</i> Richard	Richard Lee,	Idle Park,	November 29

\* This Richard Hey, of Pudsey, married Mary, d. of Jacob Simpson, of Leeds, Surgeon, and died 19th May, 1768. Four of his sons attained some eminence in their respective professions.—See Vol. I., p. 143 *n*.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
1702.			
<i>p</i> Jeremiah	Jeremiah Illingworth,	Idle,	December 6
<i>p</i> Henry	Henry Bland,	Idle Green,	8
<i>p</i> John	John Lum,	Idle,	24
<i>a</i> Sarah	Abraham Harrison,	Thackley,	January 3
<i>a</i> Reuben	Benjamin Verity,	Windhill,	6
<i>a</i> Beatrice	John Pomfret, sen.,	Idle,	9
<i>p</i> Mary b. b.	Ann Croisdell,	Idle,	February 21
<i>p</i> Thomas	Jeremiah Gouldsbrough,	Windhill,	28
<i>a</i> Timothy	Samuel Ferrer,	Idle,	March 14
<i>Bolton.</i>			
<i>a</i> Joseph	John Lister,	Bolton,	December 14
1703.			
<i>a</i> Mary	Japhet Atkinson,		March 29
<i>a</i> John	John Loble,	Roker Lane.	29
<i>a</i> Hannah	Thomas Goodall,	Pudsey.	April 7
John	William Stead,	of Gilbert Stead, Idle.	16
Isaac	William Benit,	Idle Park.	18
<i>a</i> Robert	Robert Mires,	Pudsey, Bankhouse.	May 2
<i>a</i> Joseph & Benjamin	Edmund Gill,	Idle Park.	6
<i>a</i> Mercy	William Ferrer,	Pudsey,	9
<i>p</i> Thomas	William Hollinworth,	Stanningley,	18
<i>p</i> Rose	John Armitage,	Idle Park,	23
<i>p</i> Sarah	Thomas Child,	Pudsey,	26
<i>a</i> Samuel	William Waler,	Priestrop,	June 2
<i>a</i> Sarah	Edward Hemingway,	Bolton,	6
<i>a</i> Charles	John Cromack,	Pudsey,	11
<i>p</i> Joseph	John Robinson,	Thackley,	20
<i>a</i> Samuel	William Calvert,	Thackley,	29
<i>p</i> John	James Walker,	Pudsey,	July 4
Hannah	William Hodgson,	Bradford,	4
Joseph	John Sugden,	Wilgreave,	11
<i>a</i> John	Abraham Hollinworth,	Pudsey,	11
<i>p</i> Gabriel	Samuel Dodgson,	Pudsey,	13
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	William Banks,	Pudsey,	21
<i>p</i> James	Matthew Hindle,	Pudsey,	August 7
<i>a</i> William	John Lee,	Idle Green,	15
<i>p</i> John	Joseph Child,	Pudsey,	15
<i>p</i> Joseph	Joshua Gaunt,	Pudsey,	23
<i>p</i> Mary	Nehemiah Gaunt,	Little More,	25

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1703.
<i>a</i> Hannah	William Ferrer,	Pudsey,	September 1
<i>a</i> (Isabel*)	Samuel Jowett,	Rokeliff,	4
<i>a</i> Jeremiah	John Kitson,	Wrose,	5
<i>a</i> Mary	William Thornton,	Idle,	15
<i>a</i> Mary	——— Witton,	Pudsey,	October 3
<i>a</i> Thomas	Thomas ———,	Idle,	6
<i>a</i> Susanna	Isaac Gott,	Calverley,	6
<i>a</i> Hannah	William Moss,	Oulcoats,	12
<i>a</i> Ann	William Simpson,	Idle green,	13
<i>a</i> Jeremiah	Joseph Vickers,	Bradford parish,	18
<i>a</i> Joseph	John Gaunt,	Pudsey,	27
<i>p</i> Andrew	John Gill,	Bradford parish,	28
<i>a</i> Elizabeth	William Lumby,	Pudsey,	31
<i>a</i> William	Thomas Thornton,	Idle,	November 18
<i>p</i> James	William Watterous,	Idle,	18
<i>a</i> Mary	James Dodgson,	Idle,	18
<i>a</i> Ann	Stephen Scirrow,	Wrose,	21
<i>p</i> Edward	Edward Hartley,	Idle Thorpe,	29
<i>p</i> John	Michael Claughton,	Pudsey,	December 3
<i>a</i> James	Joseph Booth,	Calverley,	3
Ann	John Moss,	Woodall,	18
<i>a</i> Richard	Richard Fletcher,	Calverley,	18
<i>p</i> Abraham	John Hillous,	Idle,	19
<i>a</i> Martha	Stephen Chapman,	Pudsey,	24
<i>a</i> Edward	Jeremiah Jonson,	Farsley,	25
<i>a</i> Daniel	Joshua Gant,	Pudsey,	January 4
<i>a</i> Matthew	Matthew Moss,	Pudsey,	12
<i>a</i> Walter	William Farrer,	Pudsey,	13
<i>a</i> Mary	Thomas Shaw,	Pudsey,	23
<i>p</i> Thomas	Thomas Unwin,	Wrose,	23
<i>a</i> John	William Whitley,	Pudsey,	28
<i>a</i> Hannah	Joseph Ross,	Woodall,	30.
<i>a</i> James	Benjamin Wade,	Farsley,	February 6
<i>a</i> Rachel	Samuel Whitehead,	Farsley,	15
<i>a</i> William	Jonathan Brasha,	Bolton,	20
<i>a</i> Benjamin	Jonathan Gant,	Pudsey,	29
<i>a</i> Sarah	John Wood,	Idle,	March 8
<i>a</i> John	Joshua Ross,	Woodall,	9

\* Written in a different ink over "Elizabeth."

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1703.
Jeremiah	Jeremiah Watterworth,	Pudsey,	March 22

*(An entry has been erased here.)*

			1704.
John	John Ramsbottam,	Idle,	March 26
Elizabeth	William Green,	Farsley,	26
John	John Houlgate,	Calverley,	29
Susanna	Jeremiah Bower,	Idle,	29
Abraham	John Hutchinson,	Bankhouse,	April 7
Richard	Richard Rodgers,	Pudsey,	9
Grace	Thomas Sarginson,	Windhill,	10
Mary	John Lumm,	Idle,	16
Francis	John Holliday,	Farsley,	17
Francis	Francis Drake,	Idle,	19
Sarah	Samuel Hemmingway,	Apperley Bridge,	21
Mary	Thomas Dufton,	Crimbles,	23
Joseph	Ephraim Barras,	Calverley,	27
John	Benjamin Ryley,	Calverley,	May 9
Ann	John Mitchell,	Pudsey,	11
Elizabeth	William Bellas,	Owl-coats,	17
Elizabeth	Joseph Hainsworth,	Coat,	21
Samuel	John Hinchliffe,	Pudsey,	22
James	James Slater,	Idle,	25
Mary	James Booth,	Idle,	25
John	Adam Story,	Calverley,	27
Thomas	Joseph Brook,	Stanningley,	28
Joseph	Joseph Hammerton,	Pudsey,	June 1
Susanna	John Claughton,	Pudsey,	4
Ann	David Hodgson,	Idle,	9
Ann	Joseph Pitts,	Calverley Mill,	10
Martha	William Watson,	Pudsey,	11
Benjamin	William Beeston,	Idle,	11
John	John Haste,	Calverley,	17
William	William Bakes,	Stone Stile,	25
Joseph	William Procter,	Pudsey,	25
Jonathan	John Kitson,	Windhill,	July 2
Mary	John Unwin,	Wrose,	9
Elizabeth	Robert Myers,	Bankhouse,	19
John	Thomas Thornton,	Idle Thorpe,	22



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1704.
Isaac	Robert Jobson,	Idle Park,	July 22
James	John Pearson,	Bagley,	23
Jonathan	George Turner,	Farsley,	23
Ellen	John Procter,	Pudsey,	26
Mary	Isaac Boocock,	Pudsey,	26
Anu	James Gaunt,	Pudsey,	30
Benjamin	Joseph Gaunt,	Pudsey,	August 15
John	William Sugden,	Idle,	16
Elizabeth	Richard Simpson,	Greengates,	17
Martha	Nehemiah Gaunt,	Pudsey,	September 1
William	George Langley,	Pudsey,	14
Henry	Lawrence Buck,	Idle,	15
William	Robert Bell,	Idle Park,	17
George	Richard Lee,	Pudsey Delves,	17
Elizabeth	Jonathan Hall,	Windhill,	17
Joseph	John Barns,	Farsley,	27
<i>Examined per D.*</i>			
Thomas	Thomas Watterhouse,	Calverley Mill,	Oct. 3
Mary	John Ash,	Idle,	15
Mary	William Armittedge,	Calverley,	15
Mary	Isaac Hall,	Windhill,	21
Richard	Richard Lee,	Tiresall,	27
Jeremiah	William Ferrer,	Pudsey,	November 9
Benjamin	Joshua Lee,	Pudsey,	26
Elizabeth	Joseph Atkinson,	Pudsey,	December 10
Ruth	William Shaw,	Pudsey,	10
Jonathan	Japhet Atkinson,	Pudsey,	10
William	Samuel Sharp,	Pudsey,	10
Ellen	John Gaunt,	Pudsey,	25
Esther	Abraham Hainworth,	Stanningley,	28
Joshua	John Ricroft,	Idle Thorpe,	January 6
Mary	Martin Dawson,	Wrose,	11
Hannah	Edward Vera,	Pudsey,	14
Sarah	Samuel Hillas,	Pudsey,	14
Martha	Abraham Harrison,	Idle Park,	21
Isabel	Samuel Raper,	Pudsey,	27

\* This note occurs at the bottom of the page, and is in a handwriting which seems to be contemporary with the register. The register seems to be a copy here.



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1704.
Joseph	Robert Busfeild,	Pudsey,	February 4
John	John Hall,	Calverley,	10
William	William Illingworth,	Idle Thorpe,	11
John	Stephen Skirrow,	Wrose,	15
Mary	Joshua Denby,	Windhill,	15
Joseph	William Wade,	Stanningley,	18
Ann	Jonathan Harrison,	Stanningley,	18
James	James Coats,	Stanningley,	18
Samuel	John Hey,	Pudsey,	22
William	Richard Lee,	Idle Park,	25
Mary	John Robinson,	Idle Park,	March 4
Joseph	George Carter,	Farsley,	4
Benjamin	William Fenton,	Pudsey,	4
Mary	William Knowles,	Rodley,	4
Mary	John Wilkinson,	Idle,	11
Richard	Emmanuel Wheeler,	Calverley,	11
			1705.
<i>p</i> * Mary	Wm. Watterhouse,	Idle,	March 25
Sarah	Christopher Loftas,	Windhill,	25
Hannah	Timothy Wilson,	Pudsey,	25
<i>p</i> Ellen	William Lurriman,	Calverley,	25
Sarah	William Banks,	Pudsey,	26
Rachel	Michael Fenton,	Pudsey,	April 1
David	James Taylor,	Stanningley,	1
Benjamin	Anthony Wade,	Calverley,	7
Martha	Isaac Sugden,	Calverley,	10
Samuel	Samuel Jowet,	Idle Park,	28
Thomas	Thomas Hollingworth,	Crimbles,	29
Elizabeth	Richard Lee,	Pudsey,	29
<i>p</i> Jonah	William Lee,	Pudsey,	May 5
James	Joshua Whitley,	Little Moor,	6
Abraham	Abraham Stout,	Pudsey,	13
Martha	Joshua Mortimer,	Idle,	13
John	John Sugden,	Tiresall,	16
Elizabeth	John Wainwright,	Pudsey,	23
Ann	John Broadbelt,	Farsley,	26
Joseph	John Atkinson,	Pudsey,	27
Joseph	Joseph Harrison,	Pudsey,	June 1
Elizabeth	Richard Broadbelt,	Pudsey,	3

\* *p* may stand for "privately."

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1705.
William	John Ekeroid,	Wrose Bank,	June 3
John	John Booth,	Calverley,	8
Mary	John Kitson,	Windhill,	9
Elizabeth	John Crommack,	Pudsey,	16
Elizabeth	William Nichols,	Farsley,	22
William	John Wood,	Calverley Carr,	24
Jane	Richard Todd,	Idle,	July 4
Barbara	John Rodgers,	Pudsey,	8
Stanhope b. b.	Sarah Slater,	Idle,	13
James	Christopher Long,	Wrose,	16
Susannah	Robert Manklands,	Farsley,	18
Elizabeth	Thomas Child,	Pudsey,	20
John	John Ramsbotham,	Idle Thorpe,	22
p Mary	John Booth,	Idle,	26
Mary	Henry Sugden,	Pudsey,	29
Martha	William Fenton,	Pudsey,	29
Hannah	Francis Warberton,	Owlcoates,	August 3
Ann	Jonathan Bloomer,	Windhill,	4
Thomas	Thomas Marsden,	Idle,	23
Abraham	Joseph How,	Idle,	29
(blank)	Edward Hemmingway,	Bolton, at Bradford,	September 2
Ann	William Farrer,	Pudsey,	3
Japhet	Benjamin Verity,	Windhill,	8
John	John Rishworth,	Tiresal,	9
Ann	James Walker,	Pudsey,	9
Mary	Humphrey Hutchinson,	Pudsey,	9
Joseph	John Pomfret,	Idle,	17
Benjamin	William Rodgers,	Pudsey,	23
Sarah	Joseph Hammerton,	Pudsey,	23
Frances	Richard Bucktin,	Pudsey,	23
Thomas	Joshua Wrose,	Woodall,	27
John	John Pearson,	Pudsey,	October 7
p William	Jeremiah Illingworth,	Idle,	14
Ann	William Simpson, jun.,	Idle,	17
p Joseph	Matthew Hudle (?),	Pudsey,	21
John	Simou Sharp,	Calverley,	24
Hannah	John Lee,	Idle,	November 4
Joshua	Henry Wilkinson,	Stanningley,	15

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1705.
Mary	Joseph Simpson,	Idle,	November 18
Ann	Benjamin Wade,	Farsley,	26
James	Thomas Constantine,	Farsley,	December 8
Ann	John Brooksbank,	Pudsey,	9
Rose	Jonathan Gaunt,	Pudsey,	21
William	William Lumby,	Pudsey,	21
Sarah	John Strickland,	Farsley,	31
James	James Clayton,	Farsley,	January 6
Sarah	Timothy Wilson,	Pudsey,	13
William	Samuel Farra* ( <i>sic.</i> ),	Idle,	21
Mary	Thomas Johnson,	Eccleshill,	26
James	Samuel Whitehead,	Farsley,	28
Thomas	William Sugden,	Idle,	30
Benjamin	William Waller,	Priesthorp,	31
Abraham	Thomas Hollingworth,	Pudsey,	February 3
John	John Rhodes,	Idle,	6
Jane	William Green,	Farsley,	10
William	William Briggs,	Calverley,	23
John	John Witton,	Pudsey,	27
Jonathan	Joseph Vickars,	Eccleshill,	March 2
Sarah	William Farra,*	Littlemoor,	6
John	James Slater,	Idle,	9
Miles	Thomas Wilson,	Pudsey,	10
Martha	William Harper,	Coat,	17
Mary	John Claughton,	Pudsey,	20
Ann	Lawrence Buck,	Idle,	21
Mary	Joseph Wilson,	Pudsey,	24

Signed by the Churchwardens and the Vicar,  
William Rawson.

1706.

Matthew	Thomas Bucktin,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	Mar. 26
Mary	William Farrer,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	26
John	David Barraclough,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	Ap. 2
John & Ann	William Bakes,	Stone Stile,	7
John	John Onwin,	Wrose,	7
Ann	William Denby,	Windhill,	8
Mary	Joseph Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	10

\* Qu. Farrar, or Vara, or Farrah.

† Baptized there ; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1706.
Hannah	John Houlgate,	Calverley,	April 11
Joseph	Michael Child,	Pudsey,	14
Frances d. of	Jonathan Brayshaw,	Bolton,	14
Ellen	William Rawson,	Priesthorp,	15
Mary	Isaac Boocock,	Pudsey,	21
Tristram	Matthew Moss,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	21
Lucy	Joseph Booth,	Calverley,	23
Sarah	William Mawson,	Idle,	May 12
John	William Atkinson,	Pudsey,	12
William	John Wainwright,	Pudsey,	12
John	Stephen Chapman,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	19
Mary	John Feetam (?),	Pudsey,	20
Jonathan	David Hodgson,	Bolton,	26
Martha	Benjamin Riley,	Calverley,	June 6
William	Richard Lee,	Idle,	8
Mary	William Procter,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	10
Hannah	Edward Vera,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	11
James	Joseph Hainsworth,	Coat,	23
Jane	Thomas Sarginson,	Windhill,	23
William	William Wilson,	Idle,	27
Sarah	Thomas Calvert,	Idle,	29
Isaac	Isaac Gott,	Calverley,	29
Elizabeth	John Lobley,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	July 3
Ann	Jeremiah Watterworth,	Pudsey,	7
Samuel	John Lumm,	Idle,	21
Henry	William Haste,	Calverley,	21
Martha	Jonathan Hall,	Windhill,	27
John	Timothy Wilson,	Pudsey,	August 4
Esther	Joseph Brooke,	Pudsey,	4
Jane	William Simpson, sen.,	Idle,	8
Joseph	Thomas Raper,	Wrose,	11
William	Abraham Hutchinson,	Stanningley,	11
Mary	John Moss,†	Woodhall-hills,	15
Grace	Peter Jowett,	Stanningley,	18
Welbery	Richard Thompson,	Bolton,	18
Sarah	John Swithenbank,	Pudsey,	25

\* Baptized there; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel.

† Qu. Did he live at Moss House, Woodhall-hills?

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1706.
Henry	Mr. Samuel Hemingway.	Apperley Bridge,	September 4
Samuel	Thomas Goodall,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	Sep. 6
John	Isaac Hall,	Windhill,	14
Elizabeth	Joseph How,	Idle,	15
Ann	William Whitley,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	15
Matthew	John Pearson,	Littlemoor,†	21
John	William Calvert,	Idle,	22
Elizabeth	Edward Brodrick,	Calverley,	22
Elizabeth	Joshua Naylor,	Pudsey,	27
William	Stephen Skirrow,	Wrose,	October 12
Joseph	Joshua Pitts,	Calverley Mill,	14
William	John Ward, Strangfeild,‡	(born Sep. 1)	16
Mary	Thomas Thornton,	Idle,	25
Abraham	William Jowet,	Stanningley,	27
Ann	Miles Metcalfe,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	27
William	William Hodgson,	Bolton,	November 2
Mary	Abraham Gilson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	4
Elizabeth	Samuel Hillhouse,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	11
Jonathan	Christopher Nettleton,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	13
Matthew	John Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	17
Mary	William Sharp,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	23
Rebecca	John Gill,	Eccleshill,	25
Joseph	Jonathan Bloomer,	Windhill,	December 18
John	Thomas Nutter,	Calverley,	19
Patience	John Sugden,	Tyresall,	26
Ann	William Hargreaves,	Stone Stile,	28
Martha	John Robinson,	Idle Park,	29
Frances	Francis Walton,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	Jan. 1
Sarah	Robert Fisher,	Pudsey Delves,	5
Thomas	Joseph Lee,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	6
Elizabeth	Robert Laycock,	Idle Park,	19
Abigail	Michael Fenton,	Pudsey,	19
Grace b. b.	Grace Crabtree,	Stanningley,	19

\* Baptized there; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel.

† In Pudsey Township.

‡ Strangfeild.—Qu. Strangford, on the river Aire, near Esholt Hall?

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
1706.			
William	Joseph Wrose,	Woodhall,	January 19
Israel	William Thornton,	Idle Thorpe,	27
Ann	James Clayton,	Farsley,	February 2
Mary	Elizabeth Sugden,	Pudsey,	3
Mary	Peter Atkinson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	9
John	Nehemiah Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	9
Ann	Abraham Hainworth,	Stanningley,	9
John	Anthony Snel,	Idle,	16
Ann	Henry Sugden,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	18
Elizabeth	William Armitidge,	Calverley,	19
Ann	William Moss, jun.,	Owlcoates,	20
Ann	George Langdale,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	24
Jeremiah	John Ricroft,	Idle Thorpe,	May 6
Robert	Robert Mires,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	7
Tobit b. b.	Widow Rastrick,	Idle,	7
William	John Hillas,	Idle,	9
Mary	Timothy Wrose,	Woodhall,	23
John b. b.	Jennit Ustler,	Stanningley,	23
John	John Denbigh,	Windhill, <i>Born July</i>	22

*Signed, William Rawson, Vicar.*

1707.

John	John Lumby,	Roker Lane,†	March 25
Jane	Richard Swinyard,	Farsley,	30
John	Joseph Burnley,	Idle Park,	April 6
Richard	Joseph Sugden,	Tyresall,	6
Elizabeth	John Hutchinson,	Rocker Lane,†	7
Mary	John Davison,	Idle,	20
Jonathan	Jonathan Harrison,	Stanningley,	27
Richard	Samuel Raper,	Rocker Lane,	27
John	John Binnes,	Idle,	30
Frances	Japhet Atkinson, jun.,	Pudsey,	May 1
Jonathan	Jonathan Crowther,	Bankhouse,†	18
Robert	James Lumby,	Pudsey,	18
John	Joshua Lee,	Pudsey,	18
Jonathan	John Fairbank,	Farsley,	22
Dorothy	Samuel Jowett,	Idle Park,	30
Susanna	Abraham Harrison,	Idle Park,	30

\* Baptized there ; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel.

† In Pudsey.



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1707.
Hannah	Peter Gill,	Calverley,	June 2
Jeremiah	Thomas Watterhouse,	Calverley Mill,	4
Elizabeth	John Mitchell,	Pudsey,	5
William	Thomas Rishworth,	Tyresall,	15
John	James Booth,	Idle,	28
Barbary	John Kitson,	Windhill,	July 2
Mary	John Watterhouse,	Windhill,	6
Jane	William Drake,	Farsley,	12
Joshua	John Booth,	Calverley,	25
Benjamin	Thomas Thornton,	Idle Thorpe,	26
Thomas	William Bankes,	Pudsey,	26
Mary	James Calvert,	Idle Park,	27
John	John Brooksbank,	Pudsey,	27
John	Thomas Whitehead,	Farsley,	29
Samuel	Martin Dawson,	Wrose,	August 9
Elizabeth	David Pighels,	Idle,	9
Martha	Isaac Wilson,	Pudsey,	17
Phoebe	John Atkinson,	Pudsey,	18
Abraham b. b.	Mary Ogden,	Idle,	24
Elizabeth	David Barraclough,	Pudsey Hill,	31
Sarah	Jeremiah Scot,	Idle,	September 4
Samuel	James Bailey,	Pudsey,	14
William	Jeremiah ( <i>blank</i> ),	Pudsey,	17
Ann	John Holliday,	Farsley,	18
Richard	Jonathan Gaunt,	Pudsey,	27
Susanna	William Deacon, jun.,	Windhill,	27
Ann	Jasper Hollings,	Idle,	28
John	Wm. Watterhouse,	Idle,	28
William	John Broadbelt,	Farsley,	October 15
Sarah	William Green,	Farsley,	15
William	William Denby, sen.,	Windhill,	22
John	John Rodgers,	Rodley,	23
William	William Swain,	Pudsey,	24
Mary	John Ekeroid,	Wrose,	24
William	William Sugden,	Idle,	25
William	William Bennet,	Wrose,	26
William	Simon Sharp,	Calverley,	30
Sarah	James Coats,	Stanningley,	Nov. 5
James	John Ward,	Pudsey,	9



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1707.
Elizabeth	Wm. Farrer, jun.,	Pudsey,	November 12
Joseph	William Jackson, (born Oct. 18)	bapt.	16
Grace	Tobias Farrer,	Pudsey,	19
Thomas	William Brooksbank,	Pudsey,	23
John	John Garnit*,	Calverley Lodge, (born —)	Dec. 23
Henry	Henry Wilkinson,	Stanningley,	24
Thomas	William Wade,	Stanningley,	24
Jonah	John Thornton,	Idle Thorp,	26

## \* FROM OTLEY REGISTERS.

*Baptisms.*

1583-4,	Jan.	1.	Bettris Garnitt.
1584,	June	1.	Jane Garnitt.
1585,	July	2.	Peter Garnitt.
1586,	Dec.	16.	Elizabeth and Margaret Garnitt.
1587,	July	2.	Peter Garnett.
1588,	Sept.	27.	Ann Garnytt.
1590-1,	Jan.	22.	James Garnett.
1595,	May	1.	Katherine, d. of John Garnett, of Farnley.
1608-9,	Mar.	3.	Samuel, s. Peter Garnett, Otley.
1609-10,	Mar.	2.	Frances (s. or d. ?) John Garnet, Clifton.
1610-11,	Jan.	25,	Richard, s. Peter Garnett, Otley.
1613-14,	Jan.	...	Mary, d. John Garnett, Clifton.
1615,	May	14.	Richard, s. Peter Garnett, Ottley.
1616-17,	Mar.	19.	Lawrence and William, sons John G., of Clifton.
1617,	July	27.	Jane, d. Peter Garnet, bap. at Leathley.
1619,	Dec.	24.	Mary and Margaret. ds. Peter Garnett.
1623,	June	13.	Elizabeth, d. John Garnet, Clifton.
1625,	Sept.	11.	Alice, d. Peter Garnett.
1626,	Aug.	1.	Thomas, s. John Garnett.
1630,	Sept.	12.	Christopher, s. John Garnett.
1631,	May	23,	Grace, d. John Garnett.
1636,	Sept.	18.	Francis, (s. or d. ?) John Garnett.
1638,	Dec.	7.	Francis, (s. or d. ?) Nicholas Garnett.
1641,	Apr.	27.	Isabel, d. John Garnett.

*Marriages.*

1593,	Sept.	25.	John Garnett.
1638,	Oct.	18.	John Garnett and Margaret Colier.

*Burials.*

1591,	Nov.	13.	Isaac Garnett.
1592,	Nov.	12.	Wife of John Garnett.
1593,	Dec.	16.	Lawrence Garnett.
1595,	May	23.	Katherine, d. of John Garnett, of Farneley.
1644,	July	17.	John Garnett, of Burley.

(And many others.)

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
1707.			
Hannah	William Simpson, jun.,	Idle,	December 26
Mary	Edmund Farrer,	Pudsey,	27
Hannah	John Wood,	Calverley Carr,	Jan. 1
John	John Hollins,	Calverley Mill,	4
Mary	Jonathan Hill,	Windhill,	11
Ann	Joseph Viccars,	Apperley Bridge,	17
Isaac	Thomas Dufton,	Pudsey,	18
Rebecca	William Fenton,	Crimbles,*	18
Lydia	William Briggs,	Calverley,	25
Ann	Matthew Roberts,	Idle,	25
Mary	William Harper,	Coat,	February 1
Grace	Stephen Skirrow,	Wrose,	6
Sarah	Joseph How,	Idle Green,	16
Christopher	Christopher Loftus,	Windhill,	18
Mary	Christopher Loftus,	Windhill,	18
Joseph	Samuel Hinchliff,	Pudsey,	22
Benjamin	James Slater,	Idle,	28
Sarah	John Claughton,	Pudsey,	28
Isaac	George Turner,	Farsley,	March 1
Patience	George Turner,	Farsley,	1
Samuel	Benjamin Wade,	Farsley,	4
Joseph	Joseph Gaunt,	Pudsey,	11
Sarah	John Walton,	Bagley,	20
Sarah	James Walker,	Farsley,	21
Mary	Jonathan Braishaw,	Bolton,	21
Joseph	Richard Wood,	Bradford par.	21
Mary	John Hodgson,	Farsley,	21
1708.			
Jane	Richard Hotkison,†	Stanningley,	April 4
Isabel	Joshua Denby,	Windhill,	6
Hannah	Edward Hinsliff,	Pudsey, (there)†	6
Samuel	William Lumby,	Pudsey, (there)†	8
Ann	William Rogers,	Crimbles,*	11
Grace	Benjamin Lee,	Pudsey,	14
Jeremiah	John Bannister,	Idle,	17
Mary	William Peele,	Pudsey,	18

\* In Pudsey.

† Baptized there ; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel.

‡ Qu. Hutchinson, or Hotchkinson, or Hodgkinson ?

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1708.
Elizabeth	Edward Hemingway,	Bolton,	April 23
John	Joseph Booth,	Calverley,	24
Elkana	Peter Atkinson,	Pudsey,	25
Elizabeth	Jonathan Ross,	Farsley,	25
Mary	John Strickland,	Farsley,	25
William	Abraham Hollingworth,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	May 2
Sarah	Samuel Galloway,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	2
Sarah	John Ellis,	Calverley,	6
Mary	Thomas Harrison,	Idle,	9
Hannah	John Pearson, jun.,	Pudsey,	16
John	William Farrer, sen.,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	19
Jonathan	Jonathan Hall,	Windhill,	24
John	John Lee,	Idle Green,	24
Sarah	Jeremiah Goldsbrough,	Windhill,	28
William	George Pollard,	Stone Style,	June 5
Henry	William Bakes,	Stone Style,	9
John	Thomas Constantine,	Calverley,	12
Jane	William Beeston,	Idle,	14
John	Robert Brewer,	Idle,	14
Frances	Lawrence Buck,	Idle,	17
Wm. & Susannah, twins,	Francis Drake,	Idle,	20
Hannah	Thomas Hollingworth,	Pudsey,	20
Samuel	Henry Sugden,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	21
Hannah	Abraham Gibson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	23
James	James Stephenson,	Farsley,	July 22
Abraham	Ephraim Barras,	Calverley,	23
Isabel	Christopher Lang,	Wrose,	27
Isabel	Benjamin Verity,	Wrose,	27
Richard	Richard Broadbelt,	Pudsey,	28
William	Edward Rushton,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	Aug. 1
Hannah	John Watterhouse,	Windhill,	8
Richard	Joseph Sugden,	Tyresall,	15
Isaac	Isaac Boocock,	Pudsey,	29
Isaac	John Sugden,	Tyresall,	29
Elizabeth	Peter Jowet,	Stanningley,	29
Thomas	Thomas Hill,	Idle,	September 8
Isaac	John Hall,	Wrose,	8

\* Baptized there ; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1708.
John	Thomas Roper,	Windhill,	September 8
Mary	John Wood,	Idle.	8
Benjamin	Joseph Hammerton,	Pudsey,	12
John	John Arundel,	Pudsey,	19
Sarah	Joshua Gaunt,	Pudsey,	19
Isaac & Rebecca, twins,	Thomas Goodal,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	19
Elizabeth	Joseph Sugden,	Tyresall,	26
Charles	Matthew Moss,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	26
Ruth b. b.	Hannah Robinson,		October 10
Mary	Richard Farrer, jun.,	Pudsey,	14
Joseph	William Armitidge,	Pudsey,	17
John	William Mauson,	Idle,	21
Joseph	Joseph Simpson,	Idle,	21
John	William Armitidge,	Calverley,	23
Sarah	John Hinchliff,	Pudsey,	24
Hannah	James Clayton,	Farsley,	31
Mary	Silas Hird,	Wrose,	November 2
Esther	Timothy Lister,	Farsley,	7
Sarah	John Witton,	Pudsey,	10
George	Joshua Whitley,	Pudsey,	11
Hannah	John Swithenbank,	Pudsey,	14
John	William Deacon, jun.,	Windhill,	20
Mary	William Child,	Farsley,	21
Elizabeth	Peter Gill,	Calverley,	24
Hannah	David Hodgson,	Bolton,	28
Samuel	John Gaunt,	Pudsey,	December 5
( <i>blank</i> ) d.	Richard Lee,	Idle Park,	19
John	Thomas Child,	Windhill,	20
Hannah	Thomas Sarginson,	Windhill,	20
James	John Lobley,	Roker Lane,	23
Elizabeth	Joshua Pitts,	Calverley Mill,	24
Joshua	Joshua Lee,	Pudsey,	26
Thomas	Thomas Nutter,	Calverley,	January 1
Hannah	Robert Busfield,	Pudsey,	4
Jane	Timothy Wilson,	Pudsey,	4
Robert	Abraham Hainworth,	Stanningley,	6
Thomas	Miles Metcalf,	Pudsey,	6
Elizabeth	John Houlgate,	Calverley,	9

\* Baptized there; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1708.
Margaret	Stephen Chapman,	Bolton,	January 12
Mary	Anthony Raistrick, jun.,	Idle,	12
Richard	William Haste,	Calverley,	16
Sarah	Joseph Hepworth,	Farsley,	16
(blank) b. b.	Sarah Hall,	Greengates,	19
Ann	John Ward,	Strangfeild,*	28
Susanna	Edward Vera,	Pudsey,	30
Alice	William Hodgson,	Bolton,	February 19
Elizabeth	Grace Kitchen, widow,		27
Sarah	Samuel Marshall,	Idle Thorpe,	March 2
Hannah	Daniel Farrer,	Owlcoates,	3
Joshua	John Mills,	Tyersall,	6
John	John Rawson,	Bolton,	7
John	Robert Laycock,	Idle,	11
Elizabeth	John Fairbank,	Farsley,	13
Judith	Samuel Sharp,	Pudsey,	13
Robert	William Denby, jun.,	Windhill,	16
John	Jonathan Bloomer,	Windhill,	16
Michael	Michael Child,	Pudsey,	19
Elizabeth	William Hargraves,	Rodley,	19
Joseph	John Ward,	Pudsey,	19
			1709.
John	Samuel Jowet,	Idle Park,	March 26
Mary	William Williamson,	Pudsey,	27
Mary	Thomas Dawson,	Idle Park,	April 7
Mary	John Denby,	Idle,	8
Sarah	Jonathan Booth,	Idle Park,	9
Sarah	Matthew Huddle,	Pudsey,	20
Joseph	Thomas Calvert,	Idle Park,	25
John	Thomas Johnson,	Apperley Bridge,	26
Isaac	Isaac Wilson,	Pudsey,	27
Joshua	David Hall,	Greengates,	May 1
John	Caleb Hall,	Calverley,	1
Isaac	John Binnes,	Idle,	1
Samuel	Samuel Hillas,	Pudsey,	4
Anna	Joshua Denby,	Windhill,	6
Sarah	William Denby, sen.,	Windhill,	9
Jeremiah	William Drake,	Farsley,	14
John	John Lumm,	Idle,	14

\* See note on p. 53.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1709.
Alice	John Gill,	Eccleshill,	May 16
Matthew b. b.	Jane Hardwick,	Greengates,	22
Esther	William Whitley,	Pudsey,	22
Benjamin	John Hey,	Pudsey, born May 4, bapt.	25
Sarah b. b.	Elizabeth Adcock,	Wrose,	26
Mary	James Bailey,	Pudsey,	29
Mary	John Gaunt,	Pudsey,	June 2
Ann	Joseph Firth,	Idle,	5
John	Jeremiah Watterworth,	Pudsey,	25
Sarah	William Clarkson,	Farsley,	July 13
Mary	Abraham Hollingworth,	Pudsey,	24
Matthew	Thomas Whitley,	Littlemoor, Pudsey,	24
Susanna	William Farrer, jun.,	Pudsey,	24
Mary	Robert Baxter,	Tyersall,	30
Mary	Joseph Harrison,	Littlemoor, Pudsey,	31
Dorothy	Henry Wilkinson,	Stanningley, August	10
Jeremiah	William Thornton,	Idle Thorpe,	20
Mary	John Ellis,	Calverley,	31
Hannah	John Hall,	Owlcoates,	Sept. 4
Lucy	William Lee,	Pudsey,	16
John	John Barraclough,	Greengates,	19
Mary	Joseph Rayner,	Pudsey,	23
Lydia	John Carr,	Calverley,	29
Mary	Richard Sarginson,	Windhill,	October 5
Ann	Joseph Ross,	Woodhall,	8
Stephen	Stephen Stout,	Pudsey,	16
John	Abraham Hainworth, sen.,	Pudsey,	16
Grace	Jonathan Harrison,	Stanningley,	16
John	Abraham Knowles,	Calverley,	23
Sarah	Nehemiah Gaunt,	Pudsey,	23
James	John Rodgers,	Rodley,	26
Sarah	Isaac Gott,	Calverley,	27
Mary b. b.	Esther Greave & John Tenuant,	Pudsey,	30
Richard	George Langdal,	Pudsey,	November 6
Sarah	John Robinson,	Idle,	6
Joseph & Mary, twins,	William Lumby,	Pudsey,	16
Hannah	Richard Hotkinson,	Stanningley,	19
William	Joshua Horn,	Idle,	20
William	Samuel Mires,	Wrose,	20



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1709.
Thomas	John Tennant,	Pudsey,	November 29
Judith	John Ricroft,	Idle Thorp,	December 3
'Thomas	John Wilkinson,	Idle,	18
Anthony & Samuel, twins,	Anthony Snel,	Idle,	23
Elizabeth	Samuel Farrer,	Idle,	23
Matthew	William Banks,	Pudsey.	January 7
Mary	William Calvert,	Idle Park,	8
Jonathan	William Walker,	Priesthorpe,	11
Hannah	John Lumby,	Stanningley,	11
Ann	John Booth,	Calverley,	12
Alice	Stephen Skirrow,	Wrose,	18
Hannah	John Lumby,	Rocker Lane,	22
Elizabeth	Abraham Hainworth, jun.,	(Stanningley ?)	27
Mary	Edward Hinchliff, jun.,	Pudsey,	29
Mary	David Barraclough,	Owlcoates,	February 9
Mary & Martha, twins,	Jonathan Ross,	Bagley,	12
Joseph	William Sugden,	Idle,	19
John	Edward Kent,	Pudsey,	23
John	Abraham Marshall,	Pudsey,	March 2
Martha	Joseph Sugden,	Tyersall,	6
Matthew	Richard Lee,	Pudsey,	12
Dorothy	James Hargreaves,	Mill Lane,	15
John	Samuel Gallaway,	Pudsey,	19
Mary	John Brooksbank,	Pudsey,	19
Ann	Robert Swailes,	Stone Style,	23
John	Joshua Walker,	Idle, Carpenter,*	(blank)
			1710.
Jonah	Jonah Sugden,	Tyersall,	March 26
Abigail	John Elsworth,	Mill Lane,	27
Sarah	Peter Atkinson,	Pudsey,	27
Lydia	Joshua Gaunt,	Littlemoor,†	April 2
Mary	James Booth,	of th' hill topp,	5
Robert	Jeremiah Scot,	of th' hill topp,	5
Robert	Isaac Burnley,	Idle,	5
Tobias	Tobias Farrer,	Pudsey,	12

\* This entry has been inserted in a different ink, and in place of an erased entry.

† In Pudsey.



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1710.
John	John Cutell,	Calverley,	May 3
John	John Ustler,	Farsley,	14
Mary	Robert Denby,	Idle,	17
Sarah	David Pighels,	Idle,	17
David	Jonathan Hall,	Windhill,	21
James	William Fenton, jun.,	Pudsey,	21
Mary	Abraham Gibson,	Pudsey,	21
Lydia	William Goodal,	Stanningley,	June 2
Mary	Samuel Whitehead,	Farsley,	4
James	John Bannister,	Idle,	11
Hannah	William Farrer, jun.,	Pudsey,	13
Hannah	Simon Sharp,	Calverley,	18
Jackman	Josiah Sowden,	Calverley,	18
John	Jonathan Braishaw,	Bolton,	25
John	John Atkinson,	Pudsey,	25
Elizabeth	Phineas Burnley,	Pudsey,	25
Samuel	Samuel Sharp,	Pudsey,	July 2
John	Abraham Hutchinson,	Pudsey,	2
Henry	Henry Slater,	Wrose,	10
William	Joseph Booth,	Calverley,	15
John	Jeremiah Cershaw,*	Pudsey,	15
John	Abraham Marshall,	Pudsey,	16
Sarah	William Harper,	Stanningley,	16
Martha	Richard Lee,	Pudsey,	25
Thomas	George Burton,	Wrose,	25
William	Joseph Cawthera,	Pudsey,	August 7
John	Joseph Brook,	Stanningley,	13
Sarah	Joseph Gaunt,	Pudsey,	19
James & Hannah b. b.,	Hannah Dawson, of Calverley, and	James Renolds,	25
William	John Holliday,	Farsley,	26
Hannah	John Barnes,	Owlcoates,	31
Abraham	Abraham Harrison,	Idle,	September 3
John	Thomas Watson,	Idle,	3
Hannah	John Ash,	Idle Park,	3
Mary	Jonathan Booth,	Idle Park,	17
Mary	Thomas Hill, jun.,	Windhill,	17

\* Kershaw.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1710.
Sarah	James Calvert,	Idle Park,	October 8
Mary	Michael Craven,	Tyersall,	8
Benjamin	John Ellis,	Calverley,	9
Samuel	William Calvert,	Idle,	22
Anne	Japhet Atkinson, jun.,	Pudsey,	Nov. 12
Thomas	Richard Lee,	Tyersall,	18
Samuel	John Threapleton,	Pudsey,	19
Thomas	Benjamin Wade,	Farsley,	20
John	Abraham Thornton,	Idle Thorpe,	Dec. 2
Dorothy	Thomas Ingham,	Pudsey,	7
Miles	James Rayner,	Pudsey,	10
Hannah	John Gaunt,	Pudsey,	10
Joshua	Joshua Denby,	Windhill,	13
Miles	John Rushforth,	Shipley,	13
Martha	John Lee,	Idle,	17
James	John Pomfret,	Idle,	18
Edward	Samuel Wade,	Idle,	18
Sarah	Richard Stead,	Pudsey,	20
William	John Sugden,	Tyersall,	24
John	William Wade,	Stanningley,	31
George	John Broadbelt,	Farsley,	January 6
William	William Deacon, jun.,	Windhill,	21
Hannah	William Peel,	Stanningley,	21
William	Elizabeth Fawbert,	Pudsey,	21
Sarah	John Mitchil,	Pudsey,	24
Sarah	William Swain,	Greengates,	25
William	John Rawson,	Bolton,	31
Richard	Richard Broadbelt,	Pudsey,	31
Elizabeth	John Scot,	Farsley,	February 4
Charles	Thomas Goodal,	Pudsey,	7
William	Samuel Hollingworth,	Pudsey,	7
Hannah	Abraham Marshall,	Lower Pudsey,	27
Rebecca	Peter Gill,	Calverley,	March 1
William	John Hollins,	Mill Lane,	4
Sarah	William Simpson, jun.,	Idle Green,	9
Rebecca	William Briggs,	Calverley,	11
Sarah	William Drake,	Farsley,	17
Ann	John Fairbairn,	Farsley,	24

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1711.
[Stephen	Abraham Hainworth,	Stanningley, born	
		January 6, 1711]*	
Grace	William Laycock,	Stanningley,	March 25
John	John Arundel,	Pudsey,	April 1
William	William Denby,	Windhill,	2
Lydia	Thomas Watterhouse,	Calverley Mill,	6
William	William Hargraves,	Rodley,	29
Hannah	William Armitage,	Pudsey,	29
Mary	Thomas Whitley, jun.,	Bankhouse,†	May 13
William	William Jackson,	Crimbles,†	13
Hannah	John Hodgson,	Calverley,	13
William	Michael Frankland,	Windhill,	21
Jonathan	John Bloomer,	Windhill,	21
Mary	William Denby, sen.,	Windhill,	21
Martha	John Kitchin,	Windhill, 18 months old,	21
John	Francis Garnit,	Idle,	25
Hannah	John Ward,	Strangfield,‡	26
Thomas	William Stead, sen.,	Idle,	30
Samuel	Anthony Snel,	Idle,	30
Mary	John Swithenbank,	Pudsey,	June 10
Henry	Thomas Sarginson,	Windhill,	11
Benjamin	William Bakes,	Stone Stile,	15
John	George Pollard,	Stone Stile,	15
Joseph	Timothy Lister,	Farsley,	17
Hannah	Edward Hemingway,	Bolton,	17
Jeremiah	Samuel Marshall,	Idle Park,	27
William	William Mawson,	Idle,	July 1
William	William Nichols,	Farsley,	11
James	William Child,	Farsley,	11
Martha	Richard Farrer,	Pudsey,	18
Ann	Edward Vera§,	Upper Pudsey,	22
James	Richard Yates,	Calverley,	25
James	James Booth,	Thackley,	26
Sarah	Thomas Child,	Windhill,	26
John	John Ward,	Pudsey,	August 12
Mary	Josiah Sowden,	Calverley,	19

\* In different ink.

† In Pudsey.

‡ See note on p. 53.

§ Id est, *Varey*.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1711.
Thomas	Thomas Constantine,	Calverley,	September 1
Ann	Thomas Harrison,	Idle,	2
James	John Binnes,	Idle Park,	14
Sarah	Jeremiah Illingworth,	Idle Park,	14
Samuel	John Watterhouse,	Windhill,	16
Mary	John Wood,	Calverley Carr,	16
Mary	Thomas Nutter,	Calverley,	29
Leonard	Thomas Williamson,	Pudsey,	30
John	John Booth,	Calverley,	October 6
Joseph	Silas Hird,	Wrose, <i>born</i>	7
William	William Bentley,	Calverley,	14
Thomas	Robert Laycock,	Idle,	14
Mary	James Hammerton,	Pudsey,	14
William	Caleb Hall,	Calverley,	21
Abraham	Abraham Hutchinson,	Pudsey,	27
Sarah b. b.	Hannah Pollard,	Idle,	November 9
Hannah	Joseph Burnley,	Wrose,	10
Samuel b. b.	Sarah Dufton,		11
John	John Carr,	Calverley,	11
Jacob & (Henry ?) twins,	George Turner,	Farsley,	16
Ann	Thomas Brook,	Calverley,	25
Jonah & John, twins,	Jonathan Hargreaves,	Calverley,	27
Abraham	Abraham Knowles,	Calverley,	December 2
Ann	Jonathan Harrison,	Stanningley,	16
Thomas	George Longley,	Pudsey Hugh,*	17
Jonathan	William Haste,	Calverley,	25
Hannah	Francis Pasee,†	Calverley,	25
Sarah	William Armitage,	Calverley,	January 5
John	Joseph Reynolds,	Pudsey,	6
Benjamin	James Taylor,	Stanningley,	7
Martha & Mary,	Richard Stead,	Pudsey,	8
James	Isaac Walker,	Idle,	10
William	William Beeston,	Idle,	25
Benjamin	Phineas Burnley,	Pudsey,	February 3
Jonathan	Jonathan Booth,	Idle Park,	7
William	William Whitley,	Pudsey,	10
Beatrix	Richard Fletcher,	Calverley,	14
John	Jonathan Walton,	Idle,	17

\* Pudsey Hough. † Qu. Pacey or Spacey ? see 8th April, 1714.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
1711.			
Mary	Matthew Huddle,	Pudsey,	February 23
John	William Banks,	Pudsey,	25
Charles	Joshua Lee,	Pudsey,	25
William	William Farrer,	Pudsey,	27
John	Robert Swaile,	Stone Style,	28
David	David Hall,	Calverley, Clark,	March 2
William	William Brook,	Farsley,	2
William	Jonathan Gaunt,	Pudsey,	9
Samuel	David Barraclough,	Pudsey Hill,	15
Grace	Joshua Horn,	Idle,	23
[James	Joshua Walker,	Idle, Carpenter, born 7]	7]*
1712.			
George	Samuel Roper,	Pudsey,	March 30
Samuel	Jeremiah Creshaw,†	Pudsey,	April 6
George	Jonathan Hall,	Windhill,	6
Isaac	Joseph Hainworth,	Coat,	13
John	William Green,	Farsley,	13
Jonathan	Timothy Tasker,	Windhill,	May 2
John	John Saunderson,	Bolton,	22
Samuel	Samuel Gallaway,	Pudsey,	25
Jonathan	John Sugden,	Tyersall,	31
Mary	John Rycroft,	Idle Thorp,	June 1
William	Stephen Cuttel,	Calverley,	2
James	William Watterhouse,	Idle,	4
William	Abraham Hollingworth,	Pudsey,	5
Mary	Daniel Farrer,	Owlcoates,	11
George	William Harrison,	Little Moor,	15
Martha	Samuel Wilkinson,	Idle Green,	15
Joseph	Matthew Moss,	Pudsey,	19
William	John Hall,	Coat,	22
John	John Hinscliffe,	Pudsey,	22
Joseph	John Lumby,	Little Moor,	22
Hannah	Nehemiah Gaunt,	Little Moor,	22
James	John Gill,	Idle Park,	29
Mary	Francis Naylor,	Tyersall,	July 6
Samuel	Henry Slater,	Wrose,	16
John	Timothy Mitchel,	Wrose,	16

\* An entry which takes the place of an erasure.

† Kershaw. The name is still often pronounced Krisha.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1712.
Elizabeth	Joseph Mires,	Bolton,	July 19
Martha	William Sugden,	Idle,	20
William	Thomas Hustler,	Farsley,	20
James	Edward Fenton,	Stone Style,	25
Richard	John Snawden,*	Calverley, Quaker,	
		born Nov. 5, 1706, bap.	25
Mary	Edward Kent,	Pudsey,	25
John	Benjamin Lee,	Pudsey,	27

\* One John Snawden, a Presbyterian, in 1672 applied for licence to preach, under the "Declaration of Indulgences," in his own house at "Sherbourne," at the house of Ralph Spencer, of "Hurlstey," and at the house of Samuel Stables, of Calverley.—*Northowram Register*, ed. J. Horsfall-Turner, 1881, p. 114.

The following are some of the earlier Snowden entries in the Otley Registers. There are many others.

#### *Baptisms.*

- 1584, Oct. 27, Jennyt Snawden.  
 1590-1, Mar. 20, Thomas Snowden.  
 1597, Aug. 23, Katherine, d. Richard Snawden.  
 1598, Oct. 8, Thomas, s. Richard Snawden.  
 1598-9, Mar. 2, Michael Snawdon.  
 1614-5, Jan. 7, Robert, s. Nicholas Snawden, Farnley.  
 1624, Mar. 30, Helen, d. Thomas Snawden.  
 1625, Apr. 10, Henry, s. Thomas Snowden.  
 1626, Oct. 8, John, s. Thomas Snawden.  
 1626-7, Mar. 18, William Snawden.  
 1630, Oct. 10, Thomas, s. Thomas Snawden.  
 1634, June 18, Gartrude, d. Thomas Snawden.  
 1637, June 5, Elizabeth, d. Thomas Snawden, deacon, C. of Farnley.  
 1656-7, Jan. 26, Mary, d. Henry Snowden, Farnley.  
 1659, Nov. 5, Nicholas, s. Henry Snowden, Farnley.  
 1662-3, Mar. 15, John, s. Henry Snowden, Farnley.  
 1668, Sep. 20, Henry, s. Henry Snowden, Farnley.

#### *Marriage.*

- 1588, Dec. 2, Nicholas Snawden.

#### *Burials.*

- 1591-2, Mar. 17, Elizabeth Snawden.  
 1607, Nov. 26, William Snawden, Farnley.  
 1624, Aug. 6, Ellen, d. Thomas Snawden.  
 1654, Aug. 23, Ann, d. Henry Snawden, Farnley.  
 1659-60, Feb. 15, Nicholas, s. Henry Snawden, Farnley.  
 1660, Mar. 30, Jane, relict Nicholas Snawden, Farnley.  
 1660-1, Mar. 20, Bridget, w. Nathaniel Snawden, Bramhope.  
 1675, July, Thomas Snawden, Farnley.



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1712.
Sarah	George Burton,	Bolton,	July 29
Christopher	John Rawson,	Bolton,	31
John	William Denby, sen.,	Windhill,	August 3
David	David Pickles,	Idle,	5
John	Francis Garnet,	Idle,	13
John	Thomas Dufton,	Pudsey,	17
Benjamin	John Barns,	Stanningley,	22
Sarah	Widow Baxter,	Tyersall,	31
Mary	Samuel Jowet,	Idle Park,	September 5
Joseph	Timothy Wilson,	Pudsey,	14
Jonathan	Jonathan Mortimer,	Idle,	21
Thomas	Thomas Bloomer,	Windhill,	October 4
Hannah	Benjamin Verity,	Windhill,	4
Mary	John Banister,	Idle,	5
Bridget	William Lee,	Blackhey,	24
Matthew	Jeremiah Raistrick,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	25
Mary	Joseph Booth,	Calverley,	29
Alice	William Calvert,	Thackley,	November 2
Samuel	John Ellis,	Calverley,	14
Joshua	Samuel Kellet,	Calverley,	16
Abraham	Abraham Hutchinson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	16
Edward	Edward Hinscliffe,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	16
James	James Hargreaves,	Mill Lane,	18
David	Joshua Denby,	Windhill,	23
Thomas	Stephen Skirrow,	Wrose,	December 3
Mary	Jonathan Greenwood,	Wrose,	3
Sarah	Samuel Pearson,	Farsley,	6
Mary	William Deacon,	Windhill,	7
Hannah	John Brooksbank,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	7
Joshua	Joshua Gaunt,	Pudsey,	8
James	Thomas Watterhouse,	Mill,	9
Ruth	John Croft,	Pudsey,	11
Abraham	Abraham Gibson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	12
Hellen	Humphrey Hutchinson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	25
John	John Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	Jan. 1
Mary	Thomas Thornton,	Idle Thorp,	1
Ann	John Pearson, jun.,	Pudsey,	4
Mary	William Denby, jun.,	Windhill,	9

\* Baptized there ; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel.



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1712.
Jane	John Kitson,	Windhill,	January 9
John	William Laycock, jun.,	Stanningley,	Feb. 1
Ann	Josiah Sowden,	Calverley,	1
Samuel	Simon Sharp,	Calverley,	8
Elizabeth	Peter Atkinson,	Farsley,	8
Samuel	Anthony Snell,	Idle,	8
John	Samuel Stables,	Idle,	12
Ann	Tobias Farrer,	Pudsey,	15
Hannah	Samuel Sharp,	Pudsey,	15
Elizabeth	Thomas Ingham,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	16
Martha	William Lumby,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	17
Elizabeth	Joshua Armitage,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	17
Joseph	James Reynold,	Little Moor,	18
Adam	Adam (Crampton ?)		25
Mary	John Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	Mar. 1
John	George Carter,	Farsley,	8
Mary	Joseph Firth,	Thackley,	8
Esther	William Harper,	Stanningley,	15
Susanna	George Langdale,	Pudsey Hugh,	26
Emmanuel	Jonathan Brashaw,	Bolton,	22
Sarah	John Fairbank,	Farsley,	22
			1713.
Ann	Peter Gill,	Calverley,	March 27
Mary	John Thornton,	Idle Thorpe,	28
Joseph	Isaac Burnley,	Idle,	28
David	Thomas Hill, jun.,	Windhill,	29
Ann	Jonathan Hill,	Idle Green,	April 5
Joseph	Joseph Hepworth,	Farsley,	12
Elizabeth	Jonas Walton,	Idle,	15
Mary	Matthew Huddle,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	16
Robert	Samuel Hillas, jun.,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	May 10
James	Richard Lee,	Idle Park,	14
Mary	John Lee,	Idle Green,	14
Elizabeth	Thomas Goodal,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	17
Elizabeth	Richard Lee,	Black Hey,	25
Elizabeth	William Thornton,	Idle Park,	June 1

\* Baptized there; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel. From 1st January, 1712-3, to 31st December, 1713, no less than 18 Baptisms took place at Pudsey, out of 85 celebrated in the whole parish.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1713.
Sarah	Abraham Hainworth,	Stanningley,	June 7
Sarah	Japhet Atkinson, jun.,	Pudsey,	14
John	William Bentley,	Calverley,	24
Samuel	David Pickles,	Idle,	27
Abraham	Joseph Brook,	Stanningley,	28
Mary	Samuel Farrer, jun.,	Pudsey,	28
Hannah	William Riley,	Pudsey,	28
Mary	Richard Yates,	Calverley,	28
Ann	William Burton,	Farsley,	July 5
Isaac	Joshua Sugden,	Tyersall,	9
Hannah	Joseph Harrison,	Pudsey,	19
James	James Hinscliffe,	Pudsey,	25
Samuel	Samuel Wade,	Calverley,	28
Sarah	Joseph Tayler,	Pudsey,	August 9
Ann	David Onwin,	Windhill,	9
Jeremy	John Wood,	Calverley Carr,	16
Sarah	John Arundal,	Pudsey,	16
John	William Stead, jun.,	Idle,	26
Margaret	John Drake,	Pudsey,	30
Mary	Richard Stead,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	30
Mary	Edward Hemingway,	Bolton,	September 6
Elizabeth	John Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	9
Mary	Thomas Wood,	Pudsey Delves,	27
Joshua	William Farrer,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	30
Mary	Samuel Hobson,	Idle Thorpe,	October 3
John	Jonathan Booth,	Idle Park,	11
Joseph	Joseph Reynold,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	14
William	John Swithenbank,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	14
Joseph	William Hinscliffe,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	18
Ann	James Bailey,	Pudsey,	18
Mercy	George Pollard,	Priesthorpe,	21
Samuel	Caleb Hall,	Calverley,	24
Robert	Henry Render,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	25
Ann	William Barns,	Stanningley,	26
[Sarah	Silas Hird,	Wrose, born Oct. 29]	†
Benjamin	James Booth,	Idle Park,	November 7

\* Baptized there ; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel.

† Inserted.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1713.
William	William Swain,	Hague Hall,*	Nov. 12
Jonathan	Jonathan Watson,	Wrose,	15
Ann	Thomas Brook,	Woodhall,	15
Mary	William Lee,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	15
John	John Sugden,	Tyersall,	23
Sarah	Stephen Cuttel,	Calverley,	December 2
Joseph	Joseph Burnley,	Wrose,	12
Mary	William Armitage,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	13
Mary	Benjamin Whitley,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	20
Rebecca	John Williamson,	Bolton,	27
Ann	Timothy Tasker,	Windhill,	January 1
Sarah	John Watterhouse,	Windhill,	1
Mary	John Booth,	Calverley,	11
Joseph	James Shuttleworth,	Farsley,	17
Hannah	William Peel,	Stanningley,	17
Stephen	Robert Swaile,	Stone Style,	21
Grace	Joshua Kitson,	Bolton,	21
Ann	William Brook,	Calverley Mill,	24
Mary	Edward Fenton,	Stone Style,	24
Thomas	William Walton,	Stone Style,	31
Abraham	Jeremy Watterworth,	Pudsey,	February 7
Benjamin	Thomas Sarginson,	Windhill,	14
Hannah	John Saunderson,	Bolton,	17
Benjamin	William Bennet,	Wrose,	18
Michael	Michael Frankland,	Windhill,	21
Ann	Thomas Child,	Windhill,	21
Anna	Thomas Gibson,	Pudsey,	21
Francis	Francis Garnit,	Idle,	22
Hannah	Joseph Mires,	Bolton,	24
Mary	John Lumb,	Idle,	25
William	William Wade,	Stanningley,	25
David	William Deacon,	Windhill,	March 7
Jonathan	Jonathan Ross,	Bagley,	7
Isaac	John Hollings,	Mill Lane,	7
Elizabeth	John Lumby,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	8
James	James Nutter,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	11
Hannah	Joseph Child,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	11

\* Now called Haigh Hall, at Greengates.

† Baptized there ; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1713.
James	John Cuttel,	Calverley,	March 12
Peter	Jonathan Harrison,	Stanningley,	14
Ann	John Wobank,	Windhill,	14
<i>Signed, William Rawson, Vicar.</i>			
			1714.
John	Timothy Lister,	Farsley,	March 28
Hannah	William Green,	Farsley,	28
Susanna	William Harrison,	Pudsey,	28
Ann	John Murgatroid,	Idle,	29
Hannah	Abraham Harrison,	Idle,	29
Mary & Sarah,	John Gill,	Roacliffe,*	April 7
Margaret	Francis Spasee,	Calverley Carr,	8
Mary	Richard Lee,	Pudsey,	24
Mary	Joseph Lambert,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	25
John	William Simpson, jun.,	Idle,	29
Edmund	Simon Sharp,	Calverley,	May 2
Frances	Mr. John Richardson,‡	Woodhall,	3
Ann	Edward Kent,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	9
Benjamin	James Hargreave,	Rodley,	17
James	John Slater,	Farsley,	18
Joseph	Phineas Burnley,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	28
Hannah	John Carr,	Calverley,	29
John	William Jackson,	Crimbles,§	30
Martha	John Binns,	Thackley,	30
Ann	Daniel Farrer,	Owlcoates, ( <i>there</i> )†	31
William	Edward Farrer,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	June 2
Mary	William Waller,	Priesthorpe,	3
Deborah	William Lee,	Blackhey,	5
Martha	Thomas Whitley,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	6
Joshua	William Risforth,	Idle,	7
Martha	Joshua Lee,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	10
Ann	William Walton,	Farsley,	12
Richard	George Burton,	Bolton,	13
Martha	William Denby, jun.,	Windhill,	16

\* Now Rockcliffe, or Rawcliffe.

† Baptized there; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel.

‡ Qu. s. of George? See vol. ii., p. 104.

§ In Pudsey.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1714.
John	Jonathan Hill,	Idle,	June 26
James	Joseph Fenton,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	27
Epham d. of	William Fenton,	Pudsey,	27
William & Samuel,	Richard Stead,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	July 9
Mary	William Denby, sen.,	Windhill,	9
Grace	Timothy Mitchel,	Wrose,	9
John	William Hargreave,	Rodley,	11
Hannah	David Barraclough,	Owlcoates,	13
Martha	John Atkinson,	Pudsey,	25
Martha	Abraham Knowles,	Calverley,	25
Alice	John Ellis,	Calverley,	25
John	Jonathan Greenwood,	Wrose,	August 1
Elizabeth	William Hutchinson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	6
Martha	Jeremy Illingworth,	Idle,	7
Matthew	Matthew Roberts,	Idle,	8
Richard	John Sugden,	Tyersall,	16
Martha	Michael Craven,	Pudsey Delves,	16
Sarah	John Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	29
Mary	John Greave,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	29
John	John Butler,	Idle Thorpe,	Sept. 10
Mary	Thomas Whitfield,	Pudsey,	12
William	Joseph Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	26
Thomas	Joseph Hepworth,	Farsley,	October 3
Samuel	John Howgate,	Calverley,	10
John b. b.	Rachel Whitehead,	Windhill,	10
Thomas	William Hodgson,	Idle,	17
Elizabeth	Joseph Firth,	Idle,	17
William	John Ward,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	21
Thomas	William Waterhouse,	Idle,	November —
Martha	James Hammerton,	Stanningley,	—
Elizabeth	Matthew Huddle,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	29
Thomas	Andrew Wade,	Farsley,	December 2
Joseph	Abraham Hainworth,	Stanningley,	5
George	Joseph Booth,	Calverley,	6
Thomas	John Fairbank,	Farsley,	11
John	William Child,	Farsley,	11
Grace	John Barus,	Farsley,	22
Joseph	John Hinchcliffe,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	24

\* Baptized there ; *i. e.*, at Pudsey Chapel.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1714.
John	Jeremy Crowther,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	Dec. 27
Hannah	John Rycroft,	Idle Thorpe,	27
Hannah	Abraham Hutchinson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	31
James	Joseph Gaunt, jun.,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	Jan. 2
Samuel	John Banister,	Idle,	2
Sarah	William Sugden,	Idle,	2
Sarah	John Broadbelt,	Farsley,	7
William	Jeremy Raistrick,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	9
Faith	William Lacock,	Stanningley,	10
James	James Onwin,	Windhill,	16
Martha	Jonathan Booth,	Idle Park,	16
Isaac	Robert Holmes,	Windhill,	19
William	Joseph Watterworth,	Calverley,	30
Joseph	Thomas Dufton,	Pudsey,	February 6
Hannah	Abraham Hollingworth,	Pudsey,	6
Ann	Isaac Boocock,	Pudsey,	6
Thomas	Thomas Hustler,	Farsley,	7
Mary	Joseph Taylor,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	10
Abraham	Samuel Kellet,	Calverley,	20
Jonathan	John Wright,	Calverley,	26
Isabel	Samuel Ive,	Idle,	27
Sarah	Thomas Constantine,	Calverley,	27
Sarah	John Wright,	Calverley,	27
Sarah	John Croft,	Stanningley,	27
William	William Armitage,	Calverley,	March 1
Joseph	William Barns,	Farsley,	1
Joshua	Jonathan Sugden,	Pudsey,	6
Mary	John Wood,	Pudsey,	6
Sarah	John Milns,	Bolton,	6
Abigail	Henry Hall,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	6
John	William Burton,	Farsley,	13
Samuel	Timothy Threapleton,	Farsley,	13
James	Samuel Gallaway,	Pudsey,	20
Ann	Henry Dawson,	Thackley,	20

*Signed*, William Rawson, Vicar, and by the  
Churchwardens.

1715.

Martha                      John Thornton,              Idle Thorpe,              March 26

\* Baptized there ; *i. e.*, at Pudsey Chapel.



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1715.
Mary	Richard Whitaker,	Quarrel Gap,*	April 4
Phoebe	Peter Atkinson,	Farsley,	10
John	John Stansfield,	Idle,	18
Anna	John Boocock,	Woodhall,	20
William	Samuel Wade,	Calverley,	24
Sarah	Samuel Stables,	Idle.	24
Ruth	Joshua Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	25
Abraham	Joshua Armitage,	Pudsey,	May 8
Hannah	Isaac Smith,	Pudsey,	12
Stephen	Stephen Skirrow,	Wrose,	19
Mark	William Whitley,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	22
Joseph	Joseph Dawson,	Roccliffe,	26
James	Matthew Horn,	Calverley,	26
Mary	John Firth,	Calverley,	26
John	Samuel Sharp,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	29
Martha	George Longley,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	30
Jonas	Christopher Dufton,	Pudsey,	June 12
Tabitha	William Mauson,	Idle,	12
Rose	John Kitson,	Windhill,	12
John	Samuel Wade,	Farsley,	21
Sarah	John Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	23
Joseph	Christopher Lang,	Windhill,	26
Alice	Isaac Gott,	Calverley,	July 7
Mary	William Wheeler,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	16
Ann	John Vaux,	Pudsey Hugh,	17
Grace	William Calvert,	Idle,	23
Ann	Jeremy Smith,	Pudsey,	24
Joseph	Phinehas Burnley,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	Aug. 7
Tristram	George Turner,	Farsley,	21
William	Jonathan Hall,	Windhill,	21
John	John Ward,	Roccliffe,	26
Martha	John Garnett,	Apperley Bridge,	26
Mary	William Lumby,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	29
[Sarah]‡	Abraham Gibson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	Sept. 6
Joseph	James Walker,	Farsley,	6

\* Now Quarry Gap, Tyersall. It has lately been added to the Borough of Bradford as part of Tyersall.

† Baptized there; *i. e.*, baptized at Pudsey Chapel.

‡ Substituted for *Mary*.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1715.
Lawrence	Jonathan Bloomer,	Windhill,	September 8
John	Joseph Vickars,	Apperley Bridge,	9
Elizabeth	James Booth,	Thackley,	9
Joseph	Joseph Ross,	Woodhall,	10
Thomas	William Smith,	Thackley,	11
Mary	John Bentley,	Thackley,	11
Mary	Samuel Busfield,	Farsley,	11
Elizabeth	John Wood,	Calverley Carr,	11
Jeremy	John Denby,	Idle,	12
Sarah	Jeremy Scott,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	14
Jonathan	Jonathan Brashaw,	Bolton,	18
Benjamin	Benjamin Coats,	Stanningley,	24
John	Richard Stead,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	24†
Samuel	William Bentley,	Calverley,	25
John	Richard Stead,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	25†
Hannah & Ann	Richard Farrer,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	28
Judith	John Murgetroid,	Thackley,	October 6
Robert	Christopher Buttersbee,	Calverley,	16
Elizabeth	James Reynold,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	22
Hannah	Jeremy Gaunt,	Quarrel Gap,	23
Rebecca	Joseph Lambert,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	24
Joseph	Joshua Kitson,	Bolton,	26
Martha	John Pool,	Calverley,	26
Jeremy	John Saunderson,	Bolton,	November 1
William	Joshua Sugden,	Tyersall,	11
Mary	John Sugden,	Tyersall,	11
James	John Wade,	Bagley,	16
John	William Stead,	Idle,	16
Thomas	William Brook,	Calverley Mill,	16
Benjamin	Jonathan Ross,	Bagley,	16
John	Mr. Richard Stanhope,	Bolton,	23
Benjamin	John Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	27
Benjamin	Henry Render,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	27
Ann	James Shuttleworth,	Farsley,	27
Lawrence	John Slater,	Farsley,	December 11
William	Richard Learoyd,	Idle Mill,	11

\* Baptized there; *i. e.*, at Pudsey Chapel.

† This may be a repetition by the copyist. But perhaps the child was baptized privately on the 24th, and publicly on the 25th. The register seems to be a copy from rough notes at this period.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1715.
Martha	Samuel Farrer,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	Dec. 15
John	Tobias Farrer,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	18
Hannah	William Lumby,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	28
Stephen	John Swithenbank,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	31
William	William Lacock,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	31
John & Susanna	John Wood,	Idle Green,	January 1
Hannah	Thomas Ingham,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	19
Susanna	Thomas Goodal,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	31
James	Henry Walton,	Farsley,	February 5
William	William Atkinson,	Owlcoates,	8
Jeremy	John Butler,	Idle Thorpe,	18
Jeremy	John Marshall,	Yeadon, Cloth†,	
		born Sept. 29, 1703, bapt. Feb. 19	
Thomas	Thomas Brook,	Woodhall,	19
Mary	John Williamson,	Park Hills,	19
James	John Arundall,	Pudsey,	26
Joshua	William Denby, jun.,	Windhill,	March 9
Sarah	Thomas Whitley,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	11
Joseph	James Clayton,	Farsley,	18
Mary	Peter Gill,	Calverley,	20
Mary	Caleb Hall,	Calverley,	23
Martha	Benjamin Whitley,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	24
	<i>Signed</i> , John Marshall, Vicar, and by the Churchwardens.		

Walter, son of Sir Walter Calverley, of Calverley, Baronett, and of Julia, eldest daughter of Sir William Blackett, of Newcastle, Baronett, was born on the eighteenth day of December, one thousand seaven hundred and seaven, about ten in the morning; baptized privately the same day by Mr. James Coates†, domestic chaplain, and publickly the fifteenth day of January following, by the said Mr. Coates,

\* Baptized there; *i. e.*, at Pudsey Chapel.

† Cloth, Clothier? The child twelve years of age. Probably a Quaker cousin of the new Vicar.

‡ The Reverend Thomas Dade, Vicar of Otley, died 25th December, 1708. The Rev. James Coates was Curate of Idle from 1703 to 1708, and was succeeded by the Rev. William Richardson until 1711. He was followed by the Rev. John Plaxton, 8th August, 1711, to whom succeeded in 1714, the Rev. Benjamin Ferrand. The Rev. Robert Hodgson was licensed Curate of Idle 4th July, 1719.—C.B.N.

the Vicar of Otley being indispos'd, Sir Walter Hauksworth, of Hauksworth, Baronett, and Shem Bridges\*, Esquire, who married an aunt of his mother, were godfathers, and his grandmother, Mrs. Frances Calverley, godmother.

Julia, the daughter of Sir Walter Calverley, Baronett, and of Julia, eldest daughter of Sir William Blackett, of Newcastle, Baronett, was born the twentieth day of May, one thousand seaven hundred and fourteen, a quarter past eight in the morning; baptized privately the same day by Mr. Benjamin Ferrand, domestic chaplain; publicly, the seaventeenth day of June following, by Mr. Humphrey,† Vicar of Otley; Sir Edward Blackett, of Nuby‡, Baronett, her great uncle, her godfather, and my Lady Hauksworth, and my Lady Blackett, her grandmother, were godmothers.

January 29, 1732-3. George Trevelyan, Esq., the son of Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., of Nettlecombe, in Somersetshire, was married to Julia, the daughter of Sir Walter Calverley, Bart., by Julia, his wife, eldest daughter to Sir William Blackett, Bart, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, at Guiseley Church, by the Reverend Mr. Wickham.

February 19, 1733-4, was born, Julia§, daughter of George Trevelyan, Esq., by Julia, his wife, at Leahill, in Devonshire; and was baptized that day month at Peyhembury||, by the Reverend Mr. Terry. The sureties were Sir John

\* Shem Bridges, Esq., of Ember Court Surrey, married Isabel Blackett, daughter of Sir William Blackett, M.P., the first baronet, so created 12th December, 1673, by Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Kirkley, of Newcastle, Merchant.

† The Rev. Henry Humphreys was Curate of Denton Chapelry from 1701 to 1708, was instituted Vicar of Otley, 24th March, 1708-9, and held the living till 1745.

‡ Elder brother of Sir William Blackett, and consequently uncle of Lady Calverley, lived at Newby in the parish of Aldborough, and died 30th April, 1718, having married his third wife, the Hon. Diana Booth, daughter of George, Baron Delamere, and widow of Sir Ralph Delaval, Bart., of Seaton Delaval, Co. Northumberland, in that church 21st October, 1699. See Blackett, of Matfin Hall, in the Peerages and Baronetages.

§ She married Sir William Yea, Bart., of Pyrland, co. Somerset.

|| Payhembury is, and was, a Vicarage, and Leyhill is in the parish, bought of Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., by Francis Rose Drewe, Esq. The church was appropriated to the Abbey of Ford.—Lyson's *Devonshire*, pp. 385, 386. He calls it Peahambury.

Trevelyan, Bart., the Lady Calverley, and Mrs. Lutterell¶, the two former were there present, as likewise Sir Walter Calverley, Bart.

February 6, 1734-5, was born John\*, the son of George Trevelyan, Esq., by Julia, his wife, at New Calverley†; and was baptized the 7th of March following, by the Reverend Mr. Humfrey, Vicar of Otley. The sureties were Sir William Wyndham§, Bart., of Orchard Wyndham, in Somersetshire, Sir Walter Calverley, Bart., and his Aunt, Mrs. Blackett, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1716.
Samuel	Samuel Pearson,	Farsley, <i>born</i>	March 25
John	Mr. John Richardson,	Woodhall, <i>bapt.</i>	28
James	William Clarkson,	Farsley, <i>born</i>	28
James	William Green,	Farsley, <i>bapt.</i>	April 1
Mary	Richard Gray,	Calverley, <i>bapt.</i>	1
Hannah	Joseph Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	1
Abraham & Isaac,	Jonas Bower,	Tyersall, <i>born</i>	2
Jonas	Jonas Watson,	Idle, <i>bapt.</i>	2
Edward	John Johnson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )†	2
Mary	Timothy Tasker,	Windhill,	2
Mary	Joseph Firth,	Idle,	2
Mary	John Binns,	Idle,	2
Sarah	John Booth,	Calverley,	3
Martha	John Brooksbank,	Pudsey,	4
William	Abraham Davye,	Stanningley,	8
Benjamin	Edward Hemingway,	Bolton,	8
William b. b.	Susanna Harper,	Stanningley,	8
Ann	William Peel,	Stanningley,	8
James	John Wilcock,	Farsley,	15

\* He became the Baronet.

† Esholt.

‡ Baptized there; *i. e.*, at Pudsey Chapel.

§ The "Eminent and eloquent statesman," Chancellor of the Exchequer 1713, born 1687, died 1740. His eldest son,† Sir Charles Wyndham, by Catherine, daughter of Charles 6th Duke of Somerset, by Lady Elizabeth Percy, became, in 1750, second Earl of Egremont, which title became extinct 2nd April, 1845.

¶ Margaret Trevelyan, daughter of Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., and sister of Sir George, married Alexander Luttrell, Esq., of Dunster Castle, Co. Somerset.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1716.
William	Joseph Reynold,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	April 20
Ann	Edward Hinchcliffe,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	22
Elizabeth	James Nutter,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	25
William	John Sutcliffe,	Idle,	29
Joseph	Thomas Child,	Windhill,	29
Mary	Abraham Waite,	Stanningley,	May 11
Richard	John Milns.	Bolton,	13
Samuel	John Hinscliffe,	Pudsey,	13
John	Samuel Lumby,	Stanningley,	20
John	John Wobank,	Wrose,	20
Mary	Francis Spacee,	Calverley,	20
James	Michael Franklands,	Windhill,	June 3
John	William Pollard,	Bolton,	3
Ann	Joseph Green,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	6
Elizabeth	Edward Farrer,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	6
Samuel	William Swain,	Hague Hall,†	10
Martha	Joseph Wilson,	Idle Thorpe,	10
Joshua	Gilbert Bakes,	Greengates,	10
John b. b.	Martha Benton,	Pudsey,	15
Elizabeth	Robert Popplewell,	Woodhall,	15
Thomas	Jeremy Cawthera,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	July 1
Thomas	John Cuttall,	Calverley,	5
Alice	Richard Yates,	Calverley,	8
Dorothy	Mr. Andrew Brown,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	11
John	Esther Strickland,	Farsley, widow,	12
Joseph	Abraham Marshall,	Wrose,	15
Sarah	John Grave,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	15
Mark	Robert Holmes,	Windhill,	22
John	John Hilhouse,	Idle,	29
Mary	John Walker,	Wadlands,	August 1
Thomas	James Hinchcliffe,	Pudsey,	12
John	Thomas Murfield,	Stanningley,	12
Joseph	Richard Blackburn,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	12
Mary	William Riley,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	12
Mary	Joseph Brook,	Stanningley,	12
Mary	Robert Brook,	Windhill,	12
John	Joshua Loble,	Greengates,	19

\* Baptized there ; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel.

† See note on page 72.



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1716.
Sarah	Joseph Waterworth,	Calverley,	August 19
Alice	John Elliss,	Calverley,	22
John	Thomas Bucktin,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	Sep. 15
Mary	John Carr,	Calverley,	16
Mary	Jonathan Harrison,	Stanningley,	16
Alice	Henry Dawson,	Thackley,	16
Mary	Richard Shackleton,	of Hardin, Quaker,	
	born March 16, 1693, baptized		20
Elizabeth	Abraham Grimshaw,	Calverley Carr,	
	Quaker, born July 8, 1691, baptized		23
Thomas	Thomas Hustler,	Farsley,	23
Thomas	William Hutchinson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	23
Joseph	John Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	23
Mercy	Jonathan Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	23
Mary	John Barns,	Farsley,	23
Elizabeth	Jonathan Booth,	Thackley,	24
Elizabeth	Benjamin Coates,	Stanningley,	25
Mary	Andrew Wade,	Farsley,	29
Hannah	John Hargreave,	Calverley Lodge,	30
Ruth	Matthew Horn,	Calverley,	October 1
John	Thomas Wood,	Pudsey Delves,	14
John	Edward Fenton,	Stone Style,	14
Joshua	William Sugden,	Idle,	14
Martha	John Sugden,	Tyersall,	20
Benjamin	Joseph Dawson,	Roccliffe,	21
Mary	John Dracupp,	Idle,	21
John	William Smith,	Farsley,	25
David	William Denby,	Windhill,	26
Mary	William Rishworth,	Windhill,	26
Sarah	Timothy Mitchell,	Wrose,	26
Abraham	David Barraclough,	Owlcoates, ( <i>there</i> )*	27
Mary	William Mauson,	Idle,	27
Sarah	Thomas Gibson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	28
Ellenor	Richard Rudd,	Tyersall,	November 25
Joseph	Benjamin Ross,	Farsley,	27
Martha b. b.	Grace Sharp,	Calverley,	December 7
John	John Brook,	Windhill,	9
Benjamin	George Longley,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	13

\* Baptized there ; *i. e.*, at Pudsey Chapel.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
1716.			
John	William Walton,	Stone Style,	Dec. 14
John	Thomas Whitfield,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	16
Martha	Abraham Hainworth,	Stanningley,	31
Mary	John Foster,	Stanningley,	January 2
Mary	John Hollings,	Rodley,	6
Lucy	John Rawson,	Calverley,	11
John	Jonas Wilkinson,	Pudsey,	12
Elizabeth	William Waterhouse,	Thackley,	February 3
Rachel	George Burton,	Bolton,	3
Jonathan	Jonathan Sugden,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	10
James	James Isles,	Farsley,	10
Ellen	Thomas Briggs,	Calverley,	10
John	Timothy Lister,	Farsley,	12
Mary	James Wood,	Idle,	13
Joseph	Samuel Gallaway,	Pudsey,	24
Mary	William Shillita,	Windhill,	24
Thomas	William Denby, jun.,	Windhill,	26
Susanna	William Lumby,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	Mar. 3
John	John Balm,	Owlcoates,	8
Samuel	Joseph Fenton,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	10
Martha	William Armitage,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	10
Mary	Samuel Wade,	Farsley,	14
Elizabeth	Samuel Wade,	Calverley,	15
Eli	John Pearson,	Pudsey,	18
George	Abraham Hainworth,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	21
Grace	Francis Thompson,	Idle,	22
Hannah	John Banister,	Idle,	22
Ann	Abraham Harrison,	Idle,	22
Mary	James Hargreave,	Mill Lane,	23
[Elizabeth	John Moss,	Pudsey, <i>born</i> 28, 1716]	†

Signed by John Marshall, Vicar, and by the  
Churchwardens.

1717.

John	Timothy Threapleton,	Farsley,	March 31
Jonathan	Jonathan Hargreave,	Calverley,	April 6
Joseph	William Lacock,	Stanningley,	7
Bridget	James Shuttleworth,	Farsley,	7

\* Baptized there ; *i. e.*, at Pudsey Chapel.

† Inserted.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1717.
William	John Arundall,	Pudsey,	April 14
Joseph	William Bennett,	Wrose,	14
Joshua	Jonathan Ross,	Bagley,	14
Edmund	Robert Farrer,	Pudsey,	21
Ann	Peter Atkinson,	Farsley,	21
Luke	Jeremy Illingworth,	Idle Park,	22
Joseph	Jeremy Raistrick,	Pudsey,	May 1
Sarah	Samuel Sharp,	Pudsey,	1
Leonard	John Waterhouse,	Thackley,	3
William	Samuel Myers,	Windhill,	5
Ann	Thomas Dufton,	Pudsey,	5
Hannah	John Binns,	Idle,	12
William	William Burton,	Farsley,	19
Joseph	William Child,	Farsley,	19
Mary	Francis Beamont,	Calverley,	19
John	Isaac Norton,	Bagley,	23
Ann	James Kirshaw,	Tyersall,	26
Richard	Jonas Watson,	Idle,	June 9
Elizabeth	Jeremy Scott,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	16
John	John Saunderson,	Bagley,	21
Mercy	John Stansfield,	Idle,	23
John	Joseph Clark,	Calverley,	July 3
Joseph	Joseph Firth,	Idle,	7
Thomas	Jeremy Kirshaw,	Pudsey,	7
Mary	William Barns,	Stanningley,	14
Ann	William Horn,	Calverley,	25
Grace	Joshua Lee,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	28
Benjamin	William Briggs,	Calverley,	August 4
William	Christopher Lang,	Wrose,	10
Grace	Thomas Williamson,	Pudsey,	11
Mary	Joseph Child,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	11
Joseph	William Whitley,	Pudsey,	18
James	Benjamin Barns,	Farsley,	18
Joseph	Joseph Myers,	Bolton,	19
Mary	Isaac Broadley,	Bagley,	29
Mary	David Pickles,	Idle,	30
Mary	Joseph Atkinson,	Pudsey,	September 1
Thomas	Joshua Sugden,	Tyersall,	5

\* Baptized there ; *i. e.*, at Pudsey Chapel.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1717.
Isaac	Isaac Burnley,	Idle,	September 8
Frances	Sarah Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	8
Joseph	Richard Stead,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	15
Sarah	William Deacon,	Windhill,	15
Elizabeth	Jonathan Hill,	Idle,	15
Joseph	John Lee,	Idle,	22
Ann	Mr. John Knewstubb,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	29
Joseph	Joseph Lambert,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	Oct. 13
Frances	William Stead,	Idle,	19
Benjamin	John Hinscliffe,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	20
Sarah	William Scott,	Calverley,	22
George	Mr. John Richardson,	Woodhall,	27
William	John Hodgson,	Bolton,	November 3
William	Jonathan Greenwood,	Wrose,	10
Haannah	John Wood,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	11
Mary	John Wilcock,	Farsley,	16
Thomas	Matthew Huddle,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	28
Judith	John Gaunt,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	Dec. 4
Joseph	Abraham Davye,	Stanningley,	8
Dinah	John Pickles,	Idle,	8
Joseph	John Stead,	Idle,	10
Mary	John Pool,	Calverley,	18
Grace	John Johnson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	25
William	John Ward,	Strangforth,	
		born Nov. 5, bapt.	26

Jan. 1, 1717. Dorothy the daughter of Mr. John Marshall, Vicar (inducted July the seventh, one thousand seven hundred and fifteen), was born January the first, a quarter past seven at night; baptized privately the tenth, by Mr. Clapham, Vicar of Bradford, and received by him into the church, the twenty eight. Mr. John Richardson, of Woodhall, godfather; the Lady Calverley and Mrs. Grace Cockroft, godmothers.

John	Francis Spacee,	Calverley Carr,	Jan. 5
William	John Lumby,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	6
John	John Greave,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	12
Jane	Timothy Wilson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	12
Sarah	John Howgate,	Calverley,	12

\* Baptized there; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date. 1717.
Judith	John Walker,	Wadlands,	January 17
Richard	Benjamin North,	Idle,	19
William	James Nutter,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	19
William	Edward Swaine,	Bolton,	23
Samuel	John Willishay,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	24
Elizabeth	Joseph Dawson,	Roccliffe,	27
John	Thomas Whitley,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	30
Benjamin	John Thornton,	Idle Thorpe,	Feb. 1
Hannah	James Gibson,	Calverley,	16
William	Benjamin Whitley.	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	23
William	Matthew Roberts,	Idle,	23
Elizabeth	John Hargreave,	Calverley Lodge,	25
Ann	Jonas Wilkinson,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	28
John	Mr. Thomas Lister,	Bolton, Clerk,	March 4
Mary	Jonathan Bloomer,	Windhill,	5
Susanna	Anthony Onwin,	Wrose,	8
Mary	John Butler,	Idle Thorpe,	8
Hannah	Jonathan Brashaw,	Bolton,	9
Sarah	William Hargreave,	Rodley,	15
Benjamin	Phineas Burnley,	Pudsey, ( <i>there</i> )*	16
Thomas	Joseph How,	Idle,	19
Richard	Thomas Brook,	Calverley,	23
Jane	John Wright,	Calverley,	23

## BIRTHS.

			1717.
Frances	William Rodger,	Pudsey,	April 1
William	William Walton,	Farsley,	7
Joseph	Timothy Ross,	Woodhall,	7
John	Thomas Hare,	Calverley,	23
Jonathan	John Witton,	Pudsey,	May 2
Lydia	John Rodger,	Rodley,	3
Samuel	Samuel Wade,	Farsley,	16
Hannah	Samuel Whitley,	Rodley,	28
Ephraim	Ephraim Elsworth,	Tyersall,	June 18
Barbara	Joseph Burnley,	Wrose,	22
Judith	Joshua Walker,	Idle,	July 20
Ellen	William Clarkson,	Farsley,	28
Eli	Richard Constantine,	Farsley,	August 26

\* Baptized there; *i. e.* at Pudsey Chapel.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1717.
Sarah	Richard Whittaker,	Tyersall,	September 10
George	Joseph Taylor,	Pudsey,	27
John	John Hinscliffe,	Pudsey,	December 19
Sarah	Francis Garnet,	Idle,	21
John	Benjamin Coates,	Stanningley,	January 1
Mary	William Stead,	Idle,	February 5
Peter	Peter Gill,	Calverley,	28
<i>Signed, John Marshall, Vicar, and by the</i> Churchwardens.			

## BAPTISMS.

1718.

Ann	Richard Rudd,	Pudsey,	March 26
Thomas	Abraham Hollingworth,	Stanningley,	30
Sarah	William Jackson,	Pudsey,	30
Susanna	John Milns,	Bolton,	30
Ann	Robert Holmes,	Windhill,	April 5
Mary	William Bentley,	Calverley,	13
Joseph, Mary,	& Martha, Joshua	Armitage, Pudsey,	14
James	Caleb Hall,	Calverley,	15
Martha	Abraham Gibson,	Pudsey,	15
William b. b.	Sarah Farrer,	Pudsey,	19
Samuel	Samuel Busfield,	Farsley,	20
William	William Green,	Farsley,	20
John	George Hainworth,	Pudsey,	May 1
Sarah	Timothy Tasker,	Windhill,	6
Ann	Thomas Rawlinson,	Thackley,	11
William	William Calvert,	Idle Park,	17
William	Thomas Child,	Windhill,	17
Sarah	William Walton,	Stone Stile,	18
John	Joseph Crumback,	Pudsey,	22
Martha	George Pollard,	Woodhall,	22
Ann	John Gill,	Roccliffe,	31
John	William Smith,	Thackley,	June 1
Hannah	Matthew Horn,	Calverley,	3
Lydia	William Armitage,	Calverley,	15
Frances	Daniel Farrar,	Owlcoates,	15
Joseph	William Hutchinson,	Pudsey,	22
Hannah	Robert Brook,	Windhill,	29



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1718.
Sarah	Richard Gray,	Calverley Carr,	June 30
Richard	Robert Popplewell,	Woodhall,	July 1
Margaret	James Hinscliffe,	Pudsey,	6
Richard	Edward Farrer,	Pudsey,	10
Jeremy	Jeremy Crowther,	Pudsey,	10
Sarah	William Wheater,	Pudsey,	12
Mercy	David Dawson,	Calverley,	26
Samuel	Christopher Dufton,	Pudsey,	27
Martha	Humphrey Hutchinson,	Pudsey,	27
William & John	Samuel Farrer,	Pudsey,	August 6
Joseph	James Booth,	Idle Thorpe,	9
Sarah	William Raistrick,	Pudsey,	10
Jeremy	John Booth,	Idle,	19
John	William Hardy,	Pudsey,	21
Mary	John Slater,	Farsley,	21
Hannah	John Gaunt,	Pudsey,	24
Mary	David Kighley,	Farsley,	September 2
Jeremy	Jonas Pollard,	Idle Park,	6
Martha	James Smith,	Pudsey,	14
Sarah	Joseph Gaunt,	Pudsey,	14
Abraham	John Saunderson,	Bolton,	17
Mary	James Reynold,	Pudsey,	21
Hannah	Tobias Farrer,	Stanningley,	28
Mary	Samuel Wilkinson,	Idle,	October 4
Hannah	David Pickles,	Idle,	6
John	Jeremy Scott,	Pudsey,	9
Edward	Joseph Harrison,	Pudsey,	23
John	Samuel Ives,	Idle,	25
John	Henry Dawson,	Thackley,	26
Haunah	Samuel Lumby,	Stanningley,	Nov. 5
Thomas	James Isles,	Farsley,	9
Sarah	Thomas Dufton,	Farsley,	9
John	Richard Blackburn,	Pudsey,	16
Sarah	John Williamson,	Idle,	16
Susanna	Jonathan Sugden,	Pudsey,	23
Joseph & Benjamin	Robert Swaile,	Stone Stile,	24
John	John Threapleton,	Pudsey,	26
John	George Birtch,	Thackley,	December 7
Mary	John Carr,	Calverley,	7

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1718.
Catherine	George Longley,	Pudsey,	December 11
Hannah	Thomas Whitfield,	Pudsey,	14
Mary	Benjamin Horsfield,	Thackley,	14
Thomas	John Firth,	Calverley,	28
Thomas	Francis Snow,	Pudsey,	28
John	John Bentley,	[Calverley]*	Jan 3
Joseph	John Wood,	Idle,	4
James	Timothy Threapleton,	Farsley,	4
Hannah	John Kitson,	Windhill,	4
Thomas	William Hill,	Thackley,	18
Ruth	William Fenton,	Pudsey,	18
Matthew	John Gaunt,	Pudsey,	24
Sarah	William Caston,	Idle Mill,	25
James	Joseph Hepworth,	Farsley,	February 8
Joseph	John Dawson,	Thackley,	10
John	Marmaduke Mauson,	Farsley,	13
Sarah	James Hammerton,	Stanningley,	13
Abraham	Samuel Fenton,	Pudsey,	March 3
John	John Brook,	Calverley,	5
Mary	John Stansfield,	Idle,	7
Jeremy	John Foster,	Stanningley,	10
Joseph	James Emmott,	Windhill,	15
Martha	Gilbert Bakes,	Idle,	15
James	Timothy Wilson,	Pudsey,	18
Anthony	Anthony Snell,	Idle,	18
William	William Stead,	Idle,	18

## BIRTHS.

			1718.
John	Christopher Hall,	Pudsey,	April 28
Margaret	John Dracupp,	Idle,	May 21
John	John Barns,	Farsley,	July 16
Sarah	Samuel Marshall,	Idle Park,	August 9
John	John Moss,	Pudsey,	24
Eli	William Rishforth,	Windhill,	October 6
Mary	William Mauson,	Idle,	November 23
Mary	William Sugden,	Idle,	December 27
Mary	Benjamin Ross,	Farsley,	28

\* Erased.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1718.
John	John Murgetroid,	Idle,	January 3
Sarah	Andrew Wade,	Farsley,	6
Richard	Richard Fenton,	Pudsey,	8
Sarah	John Binns,	Idle,	9
Grace	James Walker,	Farsley,	11
John	John Hill,	Windhill,	17
Jacob	Joseph Hammerton,	Pudsey,	31
Hannah	Timothy Ross,	Woodhall,	February 15

*Signed by J. Marshall, Vicar, and the Churchwardens.*

## BAPTISMS.

			1719.
Isaac	Isaac Norton,	Bagley,	March 29
Mary	Thomas Hodgson,	Bolton,	29
Frances	Samuel Hillas,	Pudsey,	April 1
George	Richard Yates,	Calverley Carr,	5
Sarah	John Swithenbank,	Pudsey,	7
William	David Barraclough,	Owlcoates,	10
Joseph	Thomas Hustler,	Farsley,	19
Mary	James Shuttleworth,	Farsley,	16
Mary	Samuel Gallaway,	Pudsey,	26
Sarah	Benjamin Barns,	Stanningley,	May 3
Martha	Samuel Wade,	Stanningley,	10
George	John Boocock,	Coat,	14
William	William Dawson,	Calverley Mill,	18
Timothy	John Lee,	Pudsey,	19
Richard	Joseph Fenton,	Pudsey,	24
Elizabeth	William Myers,	Rodley,	30
Sarah	George Hainworth,	Pudsey,	June 3
John	John Barraclough,	Pudsey,	3
Rebecca	Edward Kent,	Pudsey,	7
Hannah	Thomas Gibson,	Pudsey,	7
Mary	John Broadbelt,	Farsley,	7
William	John Gott,	Calverley,	19
Thomas	John Booth,	Calverley,	20
Ann b. b.	Hannah Goldsbrough,	Heaton,	21
John	John Atkinson,	Idle,	24
Samuel	Samuel Hobson,	Idle,	27
Joseph	William Waterhouse,	Thackley,	28

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1719.
Mary	Christopher Battersbee,	Calverley,	June 28
Mary	Joseph Threapleton,	Pudsey,	28
Samuel	Samuel Burton,	Woodhall,	July 1
Mary	Joseph Clark,	Calverley,	3
Jeremy	Jeremy Brook,	Calverley,	4
Thomas	Timothy Mitchell,	Wrose,	12
John	William Bennett,	Wrose,	12
Hope	William Lacock,	Stanningley,	12
Alice	Francis Spacee,	Calverley Carr,	15
Hannah	William Denby,	Windhill,	23
Hannah	Abraham Hainworth,	Calverley,	24
Immanuel	Isaac Boocock,	Pudsey,	August 9
William	Joshua Armitage,	Pudsey,	9
Elizabeth	William Lumby,	Pudsey,	15
Hannah	Joseph Greave,	Farsley,	16
Ann	Jeremy Gaunt,	Tyersall,	16
Jeremy	Joshua Kitson,	Bolton,	23
Ann	John Waterhouse,	Thackley,	23
Hannah	John Hollings,	Rodley,	September 6
Isaac	Isaac Hammond,	Bolton,	11
William	John Pickles,	Idle,	13
William	Samuel Myers,	Windhill,	13
William b. b.	Ann King,	Pudsey,	13
Mary	John Wobank,	Windhill,	13
Ann	Jonathan Hill,	Windhill,	13
John	Henry Walton,	Farsley,	20
William	Jonathan Hargreave,	Calverley Mill,	26
Mary b. b.	Mary Deacon,	Windhill,	27
William	William Pollard,	Pudsey,	28
James	Samuel Kellet,	Calverley,	October 3
Mercy	Benjamin Bolton,	Idle,	4
Susanna	Christopher Lang,	Wrose,	8
Judith & Ellen,	Samuel Sharp,	Pudsey,	8
John	William Horn,	Calverley,	18
Abraham	Abraham Waite,	Stanningley,	25
Mary	Edward Swain,	Bolton,	30
Timothy	William Scott,	Calverley,	31
Alice	Joseph Vickars,	Apperley Bridge,	31
Mary	Joseph Hird,	Idle,	November 1

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1719.
Mary	John Hargreave,	Calverley Lodge,	Nov. 8
James	John Arundall,	Pudsey,	15
Thomas	William Parkinson,	Calverley,	21
Mary	John Greave,	Calverley,	22
William	John Ingham,	Pudsey,	25
William	Robert Glover,	Pudsey,	29
Samuel	Samuel Kitson,	Bolton,	29
Thomas	Richard Crosley,	Calverley Mill,	29
Thomas	William Lee,	Pudsey,	29
John	James Naylor,	Pudsey,	December 2
Elizabeth	Richard Stead,	Pudsey,	3
James	James Raistrick,	Idle,	6
William	John Saunderson,	Bolton,	9
Mary	William Hardcastle,	Calverley,	20
Sarah	John Walker,	Wadlands,	21
John	Thomas Briggs,	Calverley,	25
Henry	Henry Render,	Pudsey,	26
Martha	James Kirshaw,	Tyersall,	26
Sarah	Edward Farrar,	Pudsey,	January 6
Martha	Joseph Fenton,	Pudsey,	6
Hannah	William Child,	Farsley,	6
Hannah	Jonathan Harrison,	Stanningley,	6
Rebecca	Abraham Hutchinson,	Pudsey,	9
Mary	Thomas Child,	Windhill,	10
Mary	John Hodgson,	Bolton,	10
Love	John Sugden,	Tyersall,	16
Martha	William Barns,	Stanningley,	18
John	John Johnson,	Pudsey,	24
Grace	Jonathan Ducker,	Pudsey,	24
Isaac	Daniel Bevers,	Pudsey,	26
James	Samuel Wilkinson,	Farsley,	February 21
Hannah	William Raistrick,	Pudsey,	24
Ann	Abraham Hainworth,	Pudsey,	28
Jeremy & Sarah	Jonathan Ross,	Bagley,	March 4
Judith	Samuel Dean,	Rodley,	7
Ann	John Cuttell,	Calverley,	10
Robert	Robert Farrer,	Pudsey,	13
George	George Harrison,	Pudsey,	14
William	John Lambert,	Calverley Carr,	20

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
---------------	----------------	--------	-------

## BIRTHS.

1719.

James	William Smith,	Owlcoates,	March 23
Jonas	Jonas Bower,	Tyersall,	28
Sarah	Samuel Wade,	Calverley,	April 1
Mary	John Ryley,	Pudsey,	8
James	Benjamin Coates,	Stanningley,	11
John	William Peel.	Stanningley,	19
Martha	William Rodger,	Pudsey,	24
Ann	William Shaw,	Idle Thorpe,	27
Thomas	Thomas Ingham,	Pudsey,	June 29
Sarah	William Denby,	Windhill,	July 6
Roger	Jeremy Shackleton,	Bolton,	14
Ann	John Banister,	Idle,	September 19
William	Francis Garnet,	Idle,	October 21
William	William Stead,	Idle, Tanner,	Jan. 10
Elizabeth	William Clarkson,	Farsley,	February 15
Lydia	Joseph Walker,	Idle, Carpenter,	March 24

## BAPTISMS.

1720.

Susanna	Matthew Horn,	Calverley,	March 30
William	Timothy Lister,	Farsley,	April 3
John	John Wilcock,	Farsley,	10
Christiana	William Burton,	Farsley,	10
Mary	George Birtch,	Thackley,	17
George	Thomas Wood,	Tyersall,	19
George	Daniel Farrar,	Owlcoates,	20
Mary	Joseph Hynde,	Pudsey,	20
Mary	Joseph Hustler,	Pudsey,	29
Denby	Thomas Rawlinson,	Thackley,	May 1
Mark	Joseph Wade,	Calverley Carr,	4
George	Rowland Myers,	Rodley,	10
Mary	George Turner,	Farsley,	22
Abraham	Abraham Marshall,	Wrose,	26
John	James Hargreave,	Mill Lane,	29
James	John Howgate,	Calverley,	June 5
Benjamin	Caleb Hall,	Calverley,	5
Susanna	Francis Beamont,	Calverley Carr,	5



Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1720.
Elizabeth	Jeremy Waterworth,	Owlcoates,	June 5
Mary	Joseph Booth,	Idle,	6
Michael	William Deacon,	Windhill,	12
Hannah	William Smith,	Pudsey,	21
John	Sarah Hobson,	Idle,	26
Martha	James Hinscliffe,	Pudsey,	26
Sarah	Richard Anderson,	Pudsey,	July 3
Elizabeth	Benjamin Whitley,	Pudsey,	3
Elizabeth	John Willasye,	Pudsey,	10
Frances	John Sutcliffe,	Idle,	10
Thomas	John Stansfield,	Idle,	17
Samuel	Thomas Johnson,	Farsley,	23
Mary	Joseph Wilson,	Idle,	23
Jonathan	Jonathan Bloomer,	Windhill,	25
Mary	John Milns,	Bolton,	31
John	John Gill,	Roccliffe,	August 3
Mary	Marmaduke Mauson,	Farsley,	11
Sarah	Thomas Brook,	Calverley,	11
Thomas	William Wilson,	Owlcoates,	14
John	James Booth,	Idle Thorpe,	15
John & James,	James Reyner,	Pudsey,	15
George	John Johnson,	Stanningley,	21
Mary	John Roundall,	Pudsey,	21
Ann	William Green,	Farsley,	21
Joshua	Joshua Boys,	Pudsey,	28
Ann	Robert Popplewell,	Woodhall,	September 2
Joseph	Joseph Atkinson,	Pudsey,	11
John	Joseph Wilkinson,	Windhill,	11
Sarah	Thomas Hollingworth,	Wrose,	11
Mercy	John Hinscliffe,	Pudsey,	21
Elizabeth	Thomas Shaw,	Idle,	21
John	John Gott,	Calverley,	October 2
Mary	John Dawson,	Thackley,	8
James	James Shuttleworth,	Farsley,	16
Elizabeth	Samuel Sharp,	Pudsey,	22
Frances	Samuel Fenton,	Pudsey,	23
Sarah	Richard Lee,	Pudsey,	23
Joseph & Benjamin,	Jonathan Greenwood,	Wrose,	24
Elizabeth	David Kighley,	Farsley,	30

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1720.
Elizabeth	William Hardy,	Pudsey,	October 30
James	Samuel Kellet,	Calverley,	November 6
John	Joseph Marshall,	Pudsey,	6
Isaac & Rebecca,	Isaac Broadley,	Bagley,	11
Elizabeth	John Greave,	Calverley,	27
Edward	Edward Kitching,	Calverley Carr,	Dec. 4
James b. b.	Susanna Harper,	Stanningley,	4
Mary	John Walker,	Idle,	5
John	William Calvert,	Idle,	11
Elizabeth	Thomas Whitley,	Pudsey,	26
Hannah	John Brook,	Calverley Lodge,	27
Elizabeth	Thomas Skirrow,	Idle,	28
James	Jonathan Brashaw,	Bolton,	January 1
John	William Halliday,	Bolton,	1
Samuel	Jeremy Crowther,	Pudsey,	1
Mary	Francis Parker,	Pudsey,	1
Mary	John Holmes,	Idle,	2
Sarah	John Threapleton,	Pudsey,	13
Deborah	Thomas Whitfield,	Pudsey,	15
Richard	Samuel Farrer,	Pudsey,	19
Mary	William Pollard,	Bolton,	22
Hannah	Joshua Armitage,	Pudsey,	28
David	John Kighley,	Eccleshill Park,	29
James	Thomas Dufton,	Farsley,	29
Mercy	William Dawson,	Calverley Mill,	30
Ann	James Stead,	Idle,	February 1
William	Mr. John Atkinson,	Idle,	3
Joshua	Matthew Naylor,	Pudsey,	4
James	Samuel Wade,	Stanningley,	12
Martha	John Williamson,	Idle Park,	12
Mary b. b.	Mary Launsdale, a stranger,		12
William	William Walton,	Stone Stile,	21
Judith	William Pollard,	Pudsey,	March 2
William	Thomas Hodgson,	Windhill,	5
Joseph	Matthew Waite,	Stanningley,	5
John	Samuel Busfield,	Farsley,	5
Hannah	Jeremy Scott,	Pudsey,	17
Elizabeth	John Wright,	Calverley,	17
Benjamin	John Firth,	Calverley,	19

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Abode.	Date.
			1720.
Susanna	Benjamin Horsfield,	Windhill,	March 19
Martha	Abraham Hollingworth,	Stanningley,	19

## BIRTHS.

			1720.
{ William	John Davison,	Idle,	April 15
{ Thomas	John Dracup,	Idle, Clothier,	May 10
{ Samuel	Hugh Shaw,	Idle, Clothier,	July 4
{ Mary	John Mires,	Stanningley, Clothier,	7 *
{ John	James Berry,	Idle, Linen Webster,	September 23

\* These entries occur after the register of births for 1719, and are in a different handwriting. There is no register of births in regular order for 1720.

---

*In the "Additional Notes" will be found a copy of a Nonconformist  
Register of Baptisms at Pudsey, 1710—1717.*

## Marriages.

---

	1681.
Thomas Hammerton and Susan Waterworth,	April 3
Anthony Raistrick and Martha Gleadhill,	4
Thomas Marshall and Mary Pawson,	May 9
Benjamin Sandall and Elizabeth Slater, license,	11
Jeremy Garth and Sarah Rawson, license,	19
Daniel Hobkinson and Dorothy Moore,	23
Joshua Ellis and Hannah Snawden,	June 8
William Whitlow and Ruth Musgrave,	15
Jonas Hammerton and Ann Dufton,	July 3
William Deacon and Susan Milner,	4
Samuel Johnson and Grace Fosse, license,	5
William Hainworth and Sarah Brooksbanke,	August 10
Samuel Beck and Mary Symson,	September 1
Jonathan Pratt and Mary Elliston,	4
Richard Gaunt and Grace Goodall,	13
Richard Fletcher and Hannah West,	October 5
Thomas Myars and Sarah Kitching,	6
Samuel Hammerton and Alice Boococke,	9
James Pollard and Sarah Atkinson,	November 2
Jeremiah Johnson and Mary Flather,	25
Thomas Baines and Ann Wrose,	December 1
Samuel Marshall and Ann Mitchell,	28
Thomas Laycocke and Mary Kitching,	February 8
John Garnet and Grace Walterhouse,	16
	1682.
Henry Emmott and Sarah Rhodes,	April 6
Jonathan Gant and Grace Bywater,	May 10

	1682.
Peter Turner and Jane Roundhill,	June 17
Robert Watson and Katherine Hodgson,	July 9
William Hill and Agnes Falkner,	30
Timothy Wilson and Elizabeth Leigh,	August 9
Richard Thomson and Martha Reyner,	September 26
John Vickers and Sarah Thornton,	October 3
Mr. Richard Hutton and Mrs. Beatrix Sale,	27
James Green and Elizabeth Smith,	November 29
John Lepton and Hannah Wood, licentiâ,	February 20
	1683.

Robert Rhendall* and Judith Hutchinson, licentiâ,	April 7
William Laycock and Hester Lumby,	April 25
Christopher Ryley and Martha Lumby,	May 9
John Crosland and Abigail Field, licentiâ,	14
Thomas Rhoe and Hannah Whittacre,	June 21
Peter Ryley and Ann Gant,	27
John Braithwaite and Phoebe Settle,	28
James Wilson and Ann Bucke,	July 23
John Stephenson and Hester Sowden,	August 27
Michael Goodall and Catherine Cocker,	October 7
Stephen Leoming and Elizabeth Beevers,	November 18
James Smith and Jane Gawtherupp,	28
Richard Fether and Mary Hairst,	January 25
	1684.

Mr. Benjamin Wade,† of Heddingley, and Mrs. Anne Calverley, daughter of Walter Calverley, of Esholt, Esq.,

	April 7
John Settle and Martha Leigh,	9
Peter Hawkesbye and Mary Wilman,	30
James Whittacre and Mercy Leigh,	May 15
Samuel Bellass and Sarah Smith, Pudsey,	28
John Hodgson and Hannah Walker,	June 16‡
William Hainworth and Mary Hainworth,	25
Richard Swineyard and Jane Butler,	25

\* Rossendale, or Roundhill? See 17th June, 1682.

† Benjamin Wade was the son of Anthony Wade, (Mayor of Leeds, 1676), by Mary, d. and h. of John Moore, Esq., of Greenhead, co. Leicester.

‡ This entry is written in the margin, in a different, although apparently a contemporary, handwriting.

	1684.
Thomas King and Alice Dufton,	July 6
Matthew Walton and Mary Holdsworth,	23
Robert Rather* and Hannah Robinson,	30
Abraham Harper and Susanna Bayns,	30
Jonas Walker and Esther Gibson,	August 17
Richard Lambert and Sarah Howgate, licentiâ,	26
John Whitehead and Susanna Foxcroft,	September 1
John Rawson and Mary Blackburne,	3
Jonathan Hill and Mary Armitage,	4
Joseph Hainworth and Bridget Hainworth,	10
Samuel Hinscliffe and Mary Pierson,	October 15
Nehemiah Sandall and Grace Skirrow,	January 23
Samuel Marshall and Grace Bucke, licentiâ,	February 12
William Firth and Anne Preston,	18
Abraham Hainworth and Mary Webster,	25
	1685.
Samuel Tenant and Ann Hairst,	April 19
John Hobson and Alice Balden,†	June 3
John Walker and Judith England, licentiâ,	July 25
John Wilkinson and Isabel Firth,	September 6
Thomas Baines and Elizabeth Mitchell,	16
George Ambler and Sarah Myers, licentiâ,	21
Joshua Whittlow and Martha Hainworth,	24
Abraham Horsfall and Ellen Rangdale,	30
John Lumby and Mary Boocke,	30
Samuel Birkhead and Isabel Speight,	October 11
Samuel Claughton and Ann Wayde,	13
George Langdall and Hannah Stoute,	November 2
Samuel Waide and Elizabeth Jackson,	18
John Harrison and Susan Gaunt,	18
Abraham Turner and Esther Spencer,	26
John Mitchell and Judith Craven,	30
John Wright and Susan Powell,	December 10
William Illingworth and Jane Whearter,	February 1
	1686.
Jonas Wright and Ann Calverley,	April 28
John Wood and Mary Farrar, licentiâ,	May 5
James Procter and Mercy Ryley,	May 16

\* Wrather.

† Baildon.



	1686.
Samuel Nettleton and Grace Waide,	July 5
James Whittacre and Sarah Akeroyd,	September 22
Richard Leigh and Sarah Ramsden,	October 13
William Pasley and Martha Longstaffe,	November 1
John Atkinson and Mary Bucke,	17
John Butterfield and Mary Chapman,	17
James Fenton and Elizabeth Smallpage,	24
	1687.
William Gleadhill and Sarah Hall,	April 3
George Booth and Elizabeth Raistrick,	May 17
Richard Collinson and Mary Rawson,	19
James Calvert and Sarah Broadley,	October 29
John Crabtree and Mary Rh [eume ?],	November 20
Benjamin Thackerey and Elizabeth Hare,	December 1
Joseph Atkinson and Hannah Procter,	7
Thomas Thompson and Jane Ryder,	January 17
Joshua Collier and Mary Butler, licentiâ,	29
John Gant and Martha Nettleton,	February 1
[William Illingworth and Jane Wherter,	1]*
William Sugden and Judith Myeres,	27
	1688.
Jeremiah Procter and Grace Wood,	April 16
John Booth and Elizabeth Cuttell,	May 6
Robert Gaunt and Phœbe Procter,	9
John Brooke and Hannah Sargeson,	August 1
John Pomfrett and Martha Horsfeild,	8
Christopher Kirke and Ann Storie,	October 2
Isaac Leach and Bridget Sayle,	22
Joseph Binns and Mary Rawson,	24
Francis Drake and Mary Kellett,	January 10
Mr. John Ramsden, of Crowstone, in the parish of Halifax,	
and Mrs. Bridgett Calverley, of the parish of Otley,†	February 26
	1689.
John Marshall, par. Guiseley, and Mary Garth, of this par.	
	May 2
Richard Marshal and Martha Webster, both this par.	12

\* Inserted.

† See *Sir Walter Calverley's Memorandum Book*.

1689.

Robert Young, par. Bradford, and Mary Lumby, this par.  
May 27

Matthew Myers and Martha Marshall, both this par. 29

James Coates and Elizabeth Gaunt, par. Calverley, June 22

James Haynworth and Jane Jackson, par. Calverley, 12

Samuel Jowett and Elizabeth Howgate, par. Calverley, 20

William Raistrick, par. Guiseley, and Sarah Watterworth,  
par. Calverley, 23

Thomas Marshall and Lydia Turner, par. Calverley, July 17

James Booth and Susan Berry, par. Calverley, 21

John Selater, par. Calverley, and Judith Nicholls, par.  
Otley, August 22

Henry Nutter and Sarah Miller, both Calverley, 30

Francis Walton and Sarah Thackerey, Calverley par.,

September 23

William Rudd, par. Calverley, and Ellen Denbigh, Brad-  
ford, December 8

William Waller and Mary Howgate, both Calverley,

November 11

William Harper and Mary Hainworth, Calverley par. Feb. 21

Joseph Drake and Martha Wrose, par. Calverley, March 18

1690.

John Swayn and Mary Ashby, both Calverley, June 20

William Sympton, par. Calverley, and Deborah Collier,  
Guiseley, July 1

Thomas Baxter, par. Cockgrave\*, and Mary Hare, Calverley,  
August 5

James Taylor and Sarah Laycock, both par. Calverley, 6

James Smith, par. Leeds, and Rebecca Murgatroyd, Calver-  
ley, September 29

Richard Driver and Grace Forster, both par. Calverley,

October 13

William Whitwham and Esther Gaunt, both par. Calverley,

November 11

Lawrence Buck and Christiana Slater, both par. Calverley,

December 10

Samuel Myers and Mary Righte, both par. Calverley, 25

\* Qu. Copgrove.

- 1691.
- William Lee and Deborah Elsworth, both par. Calverley,  
April 13
- Joseph Clarkson, par. Guiseley, and Sarah Smyth, Calverley,  
13
- John Lister, par. Calverley, and Ann (? Ficarue), par.  
Leeds, 15
- Miles Lolly (Qu. Lobley) and Mary Gibson, par. Calverley,  
16
- John Wilson and Esther Booser, both par. Calverley, May 20
- Henry Walton, Halifax, and Sarah Sargison, Calverley, 29
- Thomas Child and Mercy Hinchcliff, par. Calverley, June 24
- John Howgate and Barbara Steade, par. Calverley, 30
- John Keighley, par. Burstal, and Hannah Bradley, par.  
Calverley, July 13
- John Keighley and Mary Bakes, both par. Calverley, Sep. 27
- Joseph Medcalf, par. Leedes, and Sarah Rawson, par.  
Calverley, 27
- John Baitman, par. Guiseley, and Sarah Walton, par.  
Calverley, October 7
- Thomas Dufton and Triphosa Shaw, Calverley par., Nov. 4
- John Nailor, par. Bradford, and Elizabeth Batty, Calverley  
par. 11
- William Wiring and Mary Harper, Calverley par. 18
- William Hayhurst and Ann Bonas, Calverley par. Jan. 27
- Richard Nalor, par. Tong, and Mary Bell, Calverley par.  
February 6
- Samuel Isles, par. Hampstead\*, and Mary Coardley, Calver-  
ley par. 11
- Joshua Lumby and Martha Coardley, Calverley par. Mch. 23
- 1692.
- John Stables†, this par., and Sarah Stables, par. Guiseley,  
April 20
- John Gaunt, this par., and Ann Cowlin, par. Guiseley,  
May 16
- Thomas Fenton, this par., and Margaret Roades, par.  
Guiseley, 16
- John Stead and Ann Illingworth, both this par. 25

\* Doubtless Hampsthwaite.

† For remarks on some Deeds bearing the names of Stables, Led-  
gard, &c., see "Additional Notes."

1692.

Thomas Harrison, par. Leeds, and Ann Simpson, this par.

June 2

Matthew Boulton, par. Leeds, and Sarah Harrison, this

par. July 5

Thomas Atkinson and Dorothy Dawson, both this par. 6

John Kent, par. Bradford, and Sarah Turton, this par. 17

Benjamin Penny, par. Guiseley, and Alice Ferren\*, this par.

August 3

William Flather and Ann Hollinworth, both this par.

September 15

William Garth and Ann Ledgard†, both this par. 22

Michael Fenton, this par., and Elizabeth Dixon, par. Leeds,

October 26

Caleb Baylif, par. Bradford, and Mary Keighley, this par.

November 3

John Prockter and Ellen Kighley, both this par. 23

Timothy Clayton and Isabel Knowles, par. Bingley, Dec. 4

Richard Coardley and Esther Jenkinson, both this par.

February 22

1693.

William Raistrick and Alice Hartley, both this par. May 3

John Dufton and Sarah Fenton, both this par. 8

Samuel Willesee† and Ann Wilson, both this par. 9

William Banks and Elizabeth Lobley, both this par. 10

Thomas Dean and Mary Lumby, both this par. 30

John Stead and Mary Hill, both this par. August 3

James Pearson, par. Bradford, and Mary Bloomer, this par. 9

Israel Coulthouse and Sarah Hargrave, married at Bayldon,

September 9

James Pearson and Ruth Whitlow, both this par. October 19

Jonah Sympton and Sarah Pawson, this par. 19

William Barret and Phoebe Ryley, 26

Thomas Lee and Eliza Lee, both this parish, 22

James Stead, par. Addle, and Sarah Dawson, this par.

November 23

Benjamin Rangdale§ and Mary Calvert, both this par. 29

Richard Broadbelt and Jane Boulton, both this par. Dec. 3

\* Ferrand.

† For remarks on some Deeds bearing the names of Stables, Ledgard, &amp;c., see "Additional Notes."

‡ Now Willacy.

§ Wrangdale—the *wrong dale*.

1693.

Isaac Clegg and Mary Cooper, par. Guiseley, February 27.  
 Jeremiah Waler and Martha Hodgson, both this par. 10  
 Char[les ?] Man, par. Leeds, and Sarah Gaunt, this par. 19

1694.

Thomas Sayger and Elizabeth Dixon, both par. Leeds, May 16  
 Miles Lolly and Dorothy Ingham, both this par. 16  
 Joseph Broadley and Alice Calvert, both this par. 17  
 Jeremiah Vickers and Sybil Hutchinson, both this par. 23  
 Thomas Calvert and Mary Sugden, both this par. 30  
 Richard Lee and Mary Wilkinson, both this par. Sept. 9  
 William Horner, par. Leeds, and Mary Bucktroute, this  
 par. 26

David Hodgson, par. Bradford, and Sarah Ask, this par.  
 October 10

Samuel Bradley, par. Guiseley, and Susanna Hare, this  
 par. 24

Martin Bentley, par. Leeds, and Ellen Hare, this par. 25  
 Richard Ferrer and Jane Sympson, both this par. January 2  
 John Airton, par. Guiseley, and Ann Rodgers, this par. 16  
 George Morritt and Margaret Smith, this par. 16  
 William Flesher, par. Marston, and Sarah Overend, of the  
 same parish, 29

1695.

Tristram Hare and Ellen Harrison, March 27  
 John Elsworth and Mary Strickland, both this par. Apl. 24  
 [William Baitson and Sarah Booth, both this par. 24]\*  
 Joseph Butler, par. Otley, and Sarah Fairbarne, this par.

May 13

Robert Myers and Sarah Ingham, both this par. July 7  
 Henry Wilkinson and Dorothy Turner, both this par. 24  
 Nehemiah Sandal and Sarah Pickard, of Shipley, August 7  
 Nicholas Clark and Susanna Lang, both this par. 12  
 William Swaine and Mary Gaunt, both this par. Sept. 4  
 James Stephenson, this par., and Martha Broadley, 12  
 John Hillous and Isabel Craven, par. Bradford, October 8  
 Richard Harrison, par. Otley, and Sarah Ogden, this par. 16  
 Tobias Farra and Mary Hall, both this par. 20  
 Samuel Marshall and Mercy Slater, both this par. 21

\* Inserted.

1695.

- Edward Whitehead, par. Leeds, and Mary Hollingworth,  
this par. October 30  
Richard Swinyard and Lydia Hugonson, both this par.  
November 9  
Samuel Wade and Alice Farrer, both this par. 24  
Henry Wilson and Elizabeth Vir, both this par. Dec. 26  
Edward Scot and Mary Walton, both this par. January 29  
John Saile and Elizabeth Creswick, both par. Leeds, mar-  
ried with license, February 19  
William Hollinworth and Elizabeth Sale, both this par. 19  
Matthew Moss and Elizabeth Lee, both this par. 19  
Samuel Crabtree and Mary Brooke, both this par. 20  
William Sugden and Mary Benitt, both this par. 25

1696.

- John Baiteman and Sarah Strickland, both this par. Apl. 13  
Samuel Hardcastle and Ann Stables, both this par. May 4  
Edward Hutchinson and Elizabeth Hutchinson, both this  
par. 31  
William Haste and Ann Teale, both this par. June 1  
James Gaunt and Elizabeth Bradley, both this par. 3  
Thomas Hare and Elizabeth Hawksbee, both this par.  
August 20  
John Claughton and Mercy Raistrick, of the par. of Bradford,  
September 23  
James Whittaker and Martha Leigh, of Pudsey, October 29  
Abraham Turner and Prudence Flather, both this par.  
November 25  
William Wade and Mary Dufton, both this par. 29  
Thomas Ustler, this par., and Martha Terry, par. Leeds, 30  
George Turner and Mary Turner, both this par. 30  
William Ruhme, this par., Elizabeth (Swane ?) par. Leeds,  
December 3  
Richard Butterfield, par. Otley, and Martha Scirrow, par.  
Bingley, January 7  
Richard Ferrer and Phœbee Atkinson, of Pudsey, Feb. 11  
George Barraclough, par. Bradford, Mary Rawson, this  
par. 14  
Isaac Sugden, this par., and Grace Lambert, par. Guiseley, 14  
Thomas Hamerton and Ann Hesleam\*, both this par. 16

\* Haslam.



	1697.
John Atkinson and Mary Ferrer, both this par.	April 27
William Jackson and Mary Turton, both this par.	28
William Wilson and Martha Thornton, both this par.	May 5
Robert Walker and Sarah Marshall,	11
[William Beeston and Mary Atkinson,	20]*
John Broadbelt and Ann Bakes, both this par.	24
William Dawson and Hannah Townend, par. Halifax,	24
Jeremiah Morley, par. Bradford, and Hannah Rawson, this	
par.	25
George Taylor and Grace Hey, both this par.	30
Christopher Holms and Mary Hawkshay, of this par.	June 2
John Gibson, par. Guiseley, and Elizabeth Nettleton, of	
Owlcoates,	29
William Foster and Mary Davison, both this par.	July 28
Jeremiah Wilkinson and Mary Drake, both this par.	Aug. 29
Robert Bowser and Hannah Wilson, both this par.	26
Thomas Fenton and Alice King, both this par.	October 6
Isaac Boocock and Mary Fenton, both this par.	10
Richard Fletcher and Beatrix Barritt, both this par.	14
John Jowett and Sarah Denby, both this par.	24
John Pomfrett and Martha Tasker, both this par.	24
Richard Watkinson and Martha Carter, both this par.	30
Ephraim Barras and Mary Flather, of Calverley,	Nov. 7
Robert Gawthrope and Mary Denham, par. Bradford,	22
Thomas Watterhouse and Grace Slater, both this par.	25
Joseph Elsworth and Mercy Elsworth, both this par.	Déc. 23
John Lee and Martha Ogden, both this par.	29
James Lumby and Sarah Armitage, both this par.	Jan. 5
Timothy Corbell and Sarah Armitage,	18
John Armitage and Patience Flather,	19
Joshua Gaunt and Ruth Ferrer, both this par.	23
Michael Ryley and Mary Shaw, both this par.	March 8
	1698.
Francis Nalor and Mary Atkinson, of Pudsey,	April 25
John Rodgers and Mary Dineson, both this par.	25
Stephen Scirrow and Grace Sugden, both this par.	June 12
Humphrey Kellett, par. Bradford, and Tominson Summers-	
call,†	12

\* Inserted.

† Thomasine Summerscale.

1698.

Samuel Leadbeater and Rebecca Crowther, both this par.

June 13

Jeremiah Illingworth and Sarah Lange, of this par. Aug. 11

John Rycroft and Judeth Vickars, both this par. 24

Henry Bland and Sarah Hobson, both this par. 29

John Watson and Mary Whitfeild, both this par. Oct. 13

Richard Lee and Sarah Kitchen, both this par. 26

Richard Aske and Mercy Vickars, both this par. Dec. 1

Richard Buckten and Mary Goodall, both this par. 14

Jeremiah Swaites\* and Elizabeth Calverley, both this par.

January 9

Joseph Brooke and Mary Lumby, both this par. 12

William Watson and Sarah Lumby, both this par. 16

1699.

William Nichols and Elizabeth Wade, both this par. May 14

John Hobson and Sarah Booth, both this par. 22

Jeremiah Watterworth and Mary Pollard, 31

Abraham Hainworth and Susan Booth, both this par. 29

a Adam Story and Ellen Wade, June 21

a William Halleday and Elizabeth Hillhous, both this par.

July 5

a Edward Verr† and Martha Hutchinson, both this par. 18

a Richard Atkinson and Mary Kendall, September 13

a Abraham Stout and Mary Armitage, 27

a Nehemiah Gaunt and Sarah Johnson, both this par.

October 1

a Christopher Netleton and Elizabeth Galleway, both this par.

1

a John Strickland and Esther Gawthropp, both this par. 2

John Sugden and Hannah Sugden, 8

John Aikeroyde and Mary Denby, both this par. 26

Benjamin Wrangdale and Mary Hutchinson, both this par.

November 23

Jonathan Brasha, this par., and Mary Smith, par. Keighley, 29

Thomas Atkinson and Ellen Tompson, both this par. Dec. 6

Michael Child and Mary Milner, both this par. 29

Benjamin Verity and Sarah Scott, both this par. 29

James Calvert and Martha Phillipp, par. Bradford, Jan. 11

\* Swailes?

† Vere, Vera, or Verray? "1561. Oct. 1. Janct, d. of Anthony Vir, baptized."—*Penrith, Cumberland.*

1699.

William Williamson, this par., and Martha Firth, par.  
Birstal, January 17

Robert Harper and Ruth Greene, both this par. Feb. 12  
1700.

Joshua Lee and Sarah Flather, both this par. April 2

John Wainwright and Elizabeth Hamand, 10

William Baitson and Mary Raistrick, 29

John Ramsbotham and Ann Butler, May 1

Joseph Harrison and Sarah Wilson, 5

Edward Heminway and Elizabeth Grimeshaw, June 13

Edward Croisdall and Ann Dinneson. 30

Thomas Pearson, Bradford par., and Mary Foster, this par.  
July 31

William Stables, this par., and Sarah Baitman, par. Leeds,  
August 12

Joseph Holms and Grace Hargrave, September 22

Nehemiah Sandall and Susan Watterhouse, October 8

Richard Tonge and Sarah Gaunt, 23

Stephen Cutwell and Mary Litster, par. Guiseley, Nov. 14

Samuel Raper and Mary Taylor, December 4

Toby Croft and Sarah Threapland, 4

Benjamin Cromack, par. Batley, and Ann Wetherhead,  
January 23

John Hartley and Alice Teall, February 26

Abraham Wilkinson and Sarah Calvert, March 3  
1701.

John Booth and Mary Ferrar, both this par. April 21

Peter Walker and Agnes (*blank*) 21

Anthony Snowden and Elizabeth Fairbank, 22

Samuel Dineson, par. Bradford, and Mary Wilson, this  
par. 30

Jonathan Harrison and Martha Marshall, both this par.  
May 8

William Watterhouse and Maud Anderton, 14

James Slater and Mary Sympson, 22

Robert Wrather and Mary Croyse, June 5

James Smith, par. Leeds, and Mary Walton, 16

John Thornton and Mary Sympson, 18

David Pooe and Sarah Gelder, 18

Robert Merser and Ann Stanhope, with license, July 4

1701.

Jo Pearson and Sarah Ward, both this par.	July 9
Timothy Wrose and Sarah Walton,	30
John Pomfret and Mary Nicholson,	30
William Beeston and Margaret Burnley,	August 14
John Ash and Hannah Scirrow,	23
Mr. Jo. Cawcroft* and Mrs. Ann Ferrand, <i>mar. at Idle</i> , Sep.	14
Samuel Hemingway and Mary Atkinson,	October 5
Thomas Goodall and Susanna Stable,	22
John Hanson and Mary Booth,	29
William Harper and Ann Barraclough,	November 13
Thomas Marsden, par. Bradford, and Grace Tompson,	Dec. 3
William Briggs and Sarah Hare, both this par.	11
Samuel Crabtree and Margaret Pearson,	11
Richard Ingham and Mary Coardlay, <i>mar. at Pudsey</i> , Jan.	25
Matthew Hudlestone, par. Felkirk, and Mary Threapleton,	February 2
William Hainworth and Alice Ferrer, both this par.	16

1702.

<i>a</i> William Armistead and Sarah Whearter, both this par.	April 6
<i>a</i> Lionel Knowles and Sarah Dawson, both this par.	8
<i>a</i> John Stansfeild and Sarah Tidswell, both this par.	22
<i>a</i> John Hudson, par. Bradford, and Martha Towns, this par.	May 4
<i>a</i> William Hardcastle, par. Guiseley, and Mary Sands, this par.	26
<i>a</i> John Rawson and Martha Sugden,	June 5
<i>a</i> James Walker and Grace Whitehead, both this par.	24
<i>a</i> William Calvert and Mary Cliff, both this par.	30
<i>a</i> John Lum and Susanna Foster, both this par.	July 8
<i>a</i> John Child and Susanna Smith, both this par.	9
<i>a</i> William Goodall and Rebecca Busfield, both this par.	19
<i>a</i> James Unwin and Grace Holins, both this par.	22
<i>a</i> John Moss and Christiana Wood, both this par.	Aug. 10
<i>a</i> Richard Lee and Judeth Armistead, both this par.	17
John Gaunt and Elizabeth Rudd, both this par.	October 22
Samuel Jowet and Isabel Howlsworth, both this par.	Nov. 2
Isaac Leach, par. Keighley, and Mary Hudson, par. Bingley,	5

1702.

William Whitley and Sarah Atkinson, of Pudsey,	Nov. 24
Thomas Nuby, par. Otley, and Mercy Bins,	25
William Ferrer and Sarah Darnbrough,	25
William Lumby and Martha Whitecarr,	28
John Denbigh and Hannah Marshall, both this par.	Dec. 17
John Witton and Lydia Hudson, both this par.	January 13
John Hutchinson and Elizabeth Barrowclough, par. Bradford,	20
Stephen Chapman and Sarah Stables, both this par.	Feb. 4
John Roads and Susannah Wilkinson, both this par.	4
Edward Hartley and Margaret Briggs, both this par.	8

1703.

Joseph Ross and Mercy Wilkinson,	March 28
Joseph Hamerton and Mary Whitlay,	28
John Halliday, par. Leeds, and Frances Smith, this par.	April 14
Joseph Manklance and Mary Watterworth,	May 5
Edmund Jennings, par. Otley, and Sarah Denby, this par.	6
Thomas Thornton and Elizabeth Wilson, par Bradford,	12
William Greene and Sarah Turner, both this par.	19
John Wood and Susannah Cowgell, both this par.	19
William Muff and Lydia Prat,	June 2
Thomas Murgetroyd and Susannah Eltoff, both this par.	2
Thomas Longebbotham and Ruth Wade, both this par.	6
John Howgate and Martha Simpson, of Calverley,	9
William Prockter and Elizabeth Houlsworth, this par.	27
Benjamin Rilay and Martha Waler, both this par.	29
William Bakes and Ellen Bentlay, both this par.	July 1
Timothy Wilson and Elizabeth Watson, both this par.	14
John Burnell, par. Birstal, and Hannah Cromack, this par.	19
John Hinsliff and Mercy Kendell, both this par.	August 4
John Winn and Isabel Davie, both this par.	15
Richard Greave, par. Leeds, and Margaret Rodgersen,	15
Edward Kent and Faith Brearay, with license,	18
William Mauson and Mary Booth, this par.	22
John Kitchen and Sarah Bawden, of Westend of Idle,	September 1
William Sugden and Ann Paslay, both this par.	6

111

1703.

William Jowit and Ruth Benet, both this par.	October 2
Mathew Garret, par. Leeds, and Jane Norton,	November 2
John Pearson and Elizabeth Wade, both this par.	20
William Harrison and Margaret Ellis, both this par.	Jan. 13
Richard Bloomer, par. Guiseley, and Abigail Carter, this par.	February 2
Samuel Hollinworth and Charity Holins, both this par.	21
Thomas Bains and Sarah Sands, both this par.	27
Thomas Roper and Ann Culinworth, both this par.	27

1704.

George Carter, this par., and Esther Stables, par. Guiseley,  
 April 27  
 William Knowles and Ann Marshall, both this par. May 1  
 Abraham Sharp, par. Birstal, and Mary Garth, this par. 31  
 John Kighley, par. Kighley, and Elizabeth Scarbrough,  
 this par. June 1  
 Francis Warberton, this par., and Katherine Ross, par  
 Leeds. 4

Samuel Marshall and Sarah Vickars, both this par.	8
Joseph How and Margaret Carlile, both this par.	8
Joshua Whetley and Ann Vera, both this par.	12
Eliezar Tetlow, par. Halifax, and Elizabeth Strickland, this par.	July 4

Robert Verity and Ann Armitidge, both this par.	16
John Wood and Elizabeth Armitidge, both this par.	Aug. 2
Thomas Denton, par. Leeds, and Sarah Denton, this par.	2
Christopher Loftus and Sarah Booth, both this par.	7
Jasper Pickard and Sarah Rhodes, both par. Bradford,	14
Samuel Sharp and Sarah Whitley, both this par.	Sept. 7
William Fenton and Mary Ellis, both this par.	11
George Beamont and Elizabeth Reum, both this par.	18
Simon Sharp and Grace Houlgate,	November 2
Joseph Simpson and Mary Rishworth,	5
Thomas Constantine and Ann Myers,	15
Jonas Smith and Mary Swaine,	16
Daniel Broadley and Mary Smith,	22
William Simpson and Elizabeth Ferne,	December 14
Edward Brodrick and Mary Bailey,	March 11

1705.

John Watterhouse and Elizabeth Lee, April 8



1705.

William Denby and Mary Pickard, at Bradford,	April 28
Jonathan Sugden and Mary Skirrow,	May 2
Jonathan Bloomer and Frances Martin,	16
Thomas Hare and Elizabeth Hinchliffe,	June 20
William Harper and Susannah Ellis,	27
John Feetam* and Ann Wood,	July 8
Thomas Elliott and Elizabeth Moss,	September 3
Jeremiah Craven and Elizabeth Craven,	9
William Drake and Mary Wade,	26
Joseph Sugden and Sarah Foster, both this par.	October 17
Samuel Pearson and Sarah Broadley,	November 28
James Moon and Frances Braishaw,	December 16
John Bannister and Ann Butler, both this par.	26
Thomas Nutter and Grace Shephard, both this par.	27
David Barracrough and Ann Smith,	January 1
William Peel and Elizabeth Thornton, of Pudsey,	20
Henry Wood and Jane Lupton, of Eccleshill,	30
Thomas Ingland and Mary Ledgerd,	February 3
Peter Atkinson and Elizabeth Rodgers, of Pudsey,	4
Abraham Gilson and Hannah Croft, of Pudsey,	5
William Kitchin and Grace Garnet,	24

1706.

Joseph Lee and Martha Fenton, Pudsey,	March 25
Anthony Onwin and Mary Kitson, Idle,	26
John Lee and Frances Meoble, Pudsey,	April 2
Peter Jowet and Elizabeth Hollingworth, Stanningley,	14
John Wade and Ruth Strickland, Calverley,	17
John Simpson, par. Leeds, and Margaret Atkinson,	18
Thomas Hill and Mary Pomfrit, Idle,	26
Thomas Thornton, Eccleshill, and Sarah Hare,	May 13
John Holdsworth and Sarah Busfeld,	13
Isaac Sugden and Elizabeth Watterhouse, Pudsey,	13
John Swithenbank and Sarah Raper, Pudsey,	June 3
Jeremiah Scot and Susannah Sutlif, of Idle,	23
Abraham Thornton and Grace Craven, of Idle Thorpe,	July 10
John Dawson and Mary Hill, of Idle,	17
John Fairbank and Ann Green, Farsley,	August 8
William Deacon and Jane Jennings, Windhill,	Sept. 1
David Pighels and Elizabeth Pollard, Idle,	11

\* Qu. Feetam ?

1706.

Josias Booth and Sarah Poe, Stanningley,	September 19
Isaac Wilson and Elizabeth Rudd, Pudsey,	22
James Bailey and Elizabeth Ward, Pudsey,	October 16
Henry Wilson and Mary Broadley, Farsley,	27
John Lumby and Hannah Raper, Pudsey,	28
John Hodgson and Elizabeth Manklands, Farsley,	30
John Wilson, par. Birstal, and Sarah Walker,	November 7
Abraham Holliday, par. Otley, and Sarah Hopkinson,	17
John Arundel and Mary Hammerton, Pudsey,	20
Jasper Hollins and Ann Croisdal, Idle,	27
Richard Brooke and Ann Whitehead, Shipley,	January 7
William Swain and Grace Eastwood, Pudsey,	February 5
John Watterhouse and Martha Kitson, Idle,	18
Joseph Hepworth and Jane Atkinson, Wadlands,	24
Silas Herd and Isabel Nicholson, Idle,	24

1707.

Matthew Roberts and Ann Sutcliffe, Idle,	April 13
Simon Mangam and Dorothy Inman, Leeds,	15
Timothy Dickinson and Sarah Harrison, Leeds,	27
Jonathan Ross and Sarah Wade, this par.,	May 7
Robert Brewer and Beatrix Cousin, this par.,	12
Timothy Lister and Mary Pearson, this par.,	June 2
John Gaunt and Esther Raistrick, Wortley,	2
Edward Farra* and Ruth Harper, Pudsey,	8
Samuel Galloway and Mary Croft, Pudsey,	23
Abraham Hirst and Abigail Riley, Birstal,	26
Jonathan Hill and Martha Blades, Idle,	29
Edward Hinchliff and Mary Croft, Pudsey,	July 9
William Beeston and Lydia Butler, Idle Green,	30
William Armitidge and Martha Gaunt, Pudsey,	Sept. 1
Edward Royston and Ann Gibson, Pudsey,	October 1
William Denby and Martha Sarginson, Windhill,	7
John Atkinson and Elizabeth Calverley, par. Leeds,	Nov. 17
James Booth and Elizabeth Sandal, Idle,	February 10

1708.

William Child and Eden Stephenson, Farsley,	April 5
Richard Reum, of Pannal, and Grace Ferrer, Pudsey,	5
William Hardick, this par., and Leah Rhodes,	
par. Guiseley,	15
Joseph Renalds and Mary Hardwick, both this par.,	May 1

\* Qu. Farrer or Vara?

1708.

Samuel Copley, of Tong Lordship, and Sarah Sugden, this  
par., May 10  
Richard Stead and Sarah Bower, both this par., 12  
Jonathan Booth and Mary Hunt, both Idle, 13  
Francis Knowles and Ann Milner, Calverley, 30  
Joseph Firth and Ann Windraw, Idle, June 23  
Abraham Stout and Ann Lee, Pudsey, July 26  
Thomas Whitley and Martha Wilson, Pudsey, August 11  
Samuel Scot and Hannah Smith, Idle, 22  
William Ha[ssie ?] and Abigail Fenton, Pudsey, Sept. 14  
Anthony Raistrick and Grace Roper, Idle, 16  
[Daniel Harper and Elizabeth Nettleton, both this par.,

24]\*

John Dibb and Grace Gledal, both par. Bradford, Oct. 4  
William Clarkson and Sarah Binnes, this par., 6  
Jeremiah Whitehead and Rachel Bloomer, this par., 20  
John Bloomer and Mary Martin, both this par., 31  
Caleb Hall and Mary Tennant, both this par., November 14  
John Elsworth and Mary Oddie, par. Leeds, 15  
William Taylor, par. Bradford, and Martha Murgitroid,  
this par., December 12  
Christopher Lang and Phœbe Holmes, both Wrose, 21  
John Carr and Hannah Hare, both this par., January 13  
John Tennant and Martha Lee, both this par., 22  
John Rudd and Hannah Dickinson, par. Leeds, Feb. 23  
John Booth and Isabel Atkinson, both Calverley, 24  
Joshua Walker and Elizabeth Watson, both Idle, 28  
Joseph Wilson and Mary Pollard, both Idle, March 2  
John Lumby and Martha Shaw, both Stanningley, 7

1709.

Abraham Hainworth, this par., and Hannah Coates, May 11  
Edward Kent and Mary Wilson, both this par., 19  
David Binnes and Sarah Wilkinson, both this par., 25  
Abraham Marshall and Elizabeth Wilson, this par., 25  
John Greave and Sarah Brodrick, this par., 26  
Josiah Sowden and Margaret Jaikman, this par., 26  
Robert Denby and Grace Marsden, both this par., June 8  
Phineas Burnley and Mary Gaunt, both this par., 8

\* Inserted.

1709.

Thomas Hustler and Elizabeth Burnley, both this par.,	
	June 8
John Scot and Sarah Hainworth, both this par.,	13
John Cuttel and Mercy Binnes, this par.,	20
Isaac Burnley and Alice Vicars, both this par.,	29
Isaac Walker and Elizabeth Booth, both this par.,	July 5
John Barnes, junr., and Grace Johnson, both this par.,	20
John Thornton and Mary Riley, both this par.,	20
John Boocock and Sarah Wright, of this par.,	August 24
Joseph Cawthera and Grace Robinson, both this par.,	
	October 9
John Wales and Sarah Illingworth,	November 18
William Calvert and Grace C——, Idle,	23
John Hillas and Ann Dickinson, Idle,	December 11
George Brodrick and Eleanor Butterfield,	13
Eli Watson and Triphena Wood, this par.,	21
Abraham Thornton and Mary Hird, Idle,	21
Benjamin Ross and Sarah Lumby, this par.,	February 11
Jonas Watson and Elizabeth Walker, Idle,	16
William Pollard, Wyke, and Mary [Stevynson ?]	23
Samuel Pollard, Southowram, and Margaret Maskall*	23

1710.

John Buck, par. Bradford, and Martha Garth,	April 9
Richard Whittaker and Grace Riley, both this par.,	10
William Craven, par. Bradford, and Judeth Dennison,	11
Abraham Dinnison, par. Guiseley, and Mary Walker,	May 2
Samuel Dinnison, par. Bradford, and Hannah Harrison,	2
Richard Yates and Jennet Kitchin, both this par.	17
Isaac Wilkinson and Mary Wilkinson, both this par.	17
Walter Rogison, par. Leeds, and Mary Hilhouse,	28
Joseph Hardcastle, par. Leeds, and Grace Garnit,	29
John Cowlin, par. Otley, and Grace Kitson,	June 13
Francis Garnit and Mary Stead, both this par.,	29
Isaac Smith and Hannah Gaunt, both this par.,	29
Thomas Ingham and Hannah Longley, both this par.,	
	July 13
Samuel Wade and Sarah Pollard, both this par.,	30
Samuel Wade and Alice Goodal, both this par.,	August 14

\* Qu. Marshall ?

	1710.
Isaac Worsman, Tong, and Elizabeth Rhodes,	August 14
William Bentley and Elizabeth Gott, both this par.,	Sept. 3
Samuel Wilkinson and Sarah Illingworth, both this par.,	17
Michael Franklands and Sarah Sarginson, both this par.,	October 19
James Nutter and Sarah Windraw, both this par.,	22
William Garner, par. Kirkheaton, and Alice Stevenson,	this par. 30
Richard Constaine,* and Lydia Fletcher, both this par.,	November 12
William Gibson and Sarah Taylor, both this par.,	29
John Scaph†, Burley, and Susannah Sandall, this par.,	December 11
Henry Middleton, Womersley, and Mary Pasley, Horsforth,	12
Isaac Gott and Mary Wood, both this par.,	21
John Smith and Mary Walker, both this par.,	January 14
William Green and Hannah Goodall, both this par.,	Feb. 1
	1711.
Samuel Lister and Ann Hague,	April 2
William Harrison and Ann Crashaw, both Pudsey,	15
Jonathan Garner and Mary Swaine, Idle,	18
John Gill and Sarah Thompson, both Idle,	22
Joseph Hammerton and Ann Metcalf, Pudsey,	May 16
Henry Hall and Rachel Fenton, Pudsey,	16
Christopher Hodgson and Ann Holmes,	June 3
John Ratlyffe and Martha Prentice, Idle,	6
Timothy Tasker and Ann Rhodes, Windhill,	11
Stephen Cuttel and Ruth Dodgson, Calverley,	12
Francis Pasee and Grace Kitson, Calverley,	24
Thomas Whitfeild and Ruth Whitley, Pudsey,	August 5
Joseph Mires and Judeth Wood, Bolton,	14
Jonathan Mortimer and Ann Pollard, Idle,	September 23
Samuel Whitley and Elizabeth Flather, Pudsey,	Nov. 14
Samuel Jackson and Lydia Hodgson, Bingley,	December 10
John Murgetroid and Mary Child, of Idle,	13
Mr. John Richardson and Mrs. Frances Milner,	January 1
Jeremy Raistrick and Mary Whitley, Pudsey,	2
John Croft and Hannah Sowden, Pudsey,	16

\* Qu. Constantine, or Custance ?

† Qu. Scaife ?



	1711.
Samuel Feather and Mary Harrison, Pudsey,	February 6
	1712.
James Procter and Alice Busfield, Pudsey,	May 1
Jonathan Greenwood and Mercy Hartley, Wrose,	4
John Gaunt and Sarah Saxton, Pudsey,	8
John Bean and Elizabeth Barret, Calverley Carr,	29
William Stead and Sarah Slater, Idle,	June 3
Benjamin Whitley and Hannah Crowther, Pudsey,	29
John Hinscliffe and Hannah Chapman, Pudsey,	July 16
Samuel Stables and Mary Bower, Idle,	August 20
Joshua Armitage and Ann Rishton, Pudsey,	28
John Williamson, this par., and Mary Mires, par. Leeds,	
	September 3
William Ardinton, par. Leeds, and Hannah Jenkinson,	
	Pudsey, 3
Abraham Marshall and Ann Hutton, Calverley,	7
John Sugden and Mary Dean, Tyersal,	10
Daniel Nichols and Martha Lee, Pudsey,	17
Joseph Taylor and Mary Taylor, Pudsey,	21
John Hill and Isabel Denby, Windhill,	November 13
Samuel Hobson and Ann Bradeley, Idle,	December 7
Thomas Gibson and Sarah Hardy, Pudsey,	29
John Fenton and Hannah Gallaway, Pudsey,	January 1
William Riley and Abigail Lacock, Pudsey,	11
William Barnes and Grace Hinscliffe, Pudsey,	25
Henry Render and Charity Guy, of Pudsey,	February 1
Thomas Buckden and Barbara Wilson, Pudsey,	4
William Hinscliffe, Pudsey, and Grace Launsdale, Bowling,	
John Moss and Mary Hinscliffe, Pudsey,	16
Christopher Hall and Mary Procter, Pudsey,	17
	1713.
John Hinscliffe, Pudsey, and Hannah Holdsworth,	April 6
William Barton*, Stanningley, and Hannah Marshall,	6
Stephen Lacock, Stanningley, and Hannah Shepherd,	May 10
John Wobank, Windhill, and Sarah Lang,	18
Edward Farrer, Pudsey, and Esther Hardcastle,	25
William Walton, Woodhall, and Sarah Ellerton,	June 3
John Hobson, Idle Thorpe, and Rosamond Gray,	4
Charles Smith, Calverley, and Mary Cooper,	29

\* Or Burton.



	1713.
Joseph Lambert, Pudsey, and Rebecca Crowther.	June 29
John Firth, Calverley, and Martha Armitage,	July 13
James Onwin, Wrose, and Sarah Scarborough,	18
John Butler, Idle Thorpe, and Sarah Swain,	August 9
John Lee, Tyersal, and Elizabeth Shepherd,	9
William Walton, Farsley, and Elizabeth Rhodes,	10
William Lacock, Stanningley, and Elizabeth Isles,	17
John Walton, Farsley, and Judeth Wade,	20
William Atkinson, Owlcoates, and Mary Moss,	21
William Pollard, Bolton, and Grace Townley,	31
Samuel Rhodes, Idle, and Rachel Dawson,	September 29
William Stead, Idle, and Mary Sandal,	November 4
Thomas Procter, Idle, and Hannah Musgreave,	December 9
James Wood, Idle, and Martha Rastrick,	16
Samuel Ives, Idle, and Bridget Wilkinson,	January 6
Andrew Wade, Farsley, and Margaret Green,	7
William Hill, Idle, and Ann Waterhouse,	27
John Slater, Calverley Mill, and Sarah Knowles,	Feb. 4
Thomas Pearson, Eccleshill, and Elizabeth Coates,	9
William Hodgson, Idle, and Elizabeth Butler,	9
	1714.
Joseph Gaunt, Pudsey, and Sarah Hammerton,	March 28
Robert Holmes, Windhill, and Mary Lupton,	April 1
Henry Dawson, Thackley, and Elizabeth Blezard,	27
Theophilus Rishforth, Idle, and Mary Butler,	May 5
Jeremy Smith, Pudsey, and Joan Gaunt,	17
Jeremy Scott, Pudsey, and Mary Coats,	24
Jeremy Crowther, Pudsey, and Mary Gaunt,	June 9
Daniel Thackeray, Holbeck, and Mary Hillas,	21
Christopher Dufton, Pudsey, and Sarah Farrer,	22
Jonathan Sugden, Pudsey, and Susannah Hammerton,	27
William Smith, Idle, and Elizabeth Reyner,	28
Matthew Horn, Calverley, and Sarah Johnson,	29
William Mauson, Idle, and Tabitha Hird,	July 27
John Wright, Calverley, and Mary Mires,	August 24
Samuel Dobson, Armley, and Elizabeth Lepton,	25
Samuel Busfield, Farsley, and Mary Drake,	31
Henry Walton, Farsley, and Jane Nettleton,	September 22
Christopher Battersbee, Calverley, and Abigail Lurryman,	October 6

1714.

Samuel Whitley, Pudsey, and Elizabeth Fawbert,	Nov. 6
Jeremy Gaunt, Pudsey, and Ann Baxter,	17
William Wheeler, of Rawden, and Sarah Hammerton,	December 22
Joseph Atkinson, Pudsey, and Jane Wilson,	29
John Pool, Calverley, and Alice Nutter,	January 11
John Beetham, Pudsey, and Ann Holdsworth,	26
Mr. Joseph Lepton, Pudsey, and Mrs. Dorothy Hey,	26
James Isles, Farsley, and Sarah Smith,	February 2
John Boocock, Windhill, and Ann Birch,	24

1715.

Abraham Waite, Rawden, and Elizabeth Wade,	April 18
Abraham Daye, Farsley, and Ann Wade,	18
Benjamin Wrather, Wrose, and Sarah Wroe,	May 4
John Wilcock, Farsley, and Esther Smith,	18
John Sutcliffe, Idle, and Ann Smith,	June 1
John Hinscliffe, Pudsey, and Martha Burket,	2
Joseph Wilson, Idle Thorpe, and Martha Butler,	6
William Strickland, Dewsbury, and Mary Ellis,	23
John Johnson, Pudsey, and Rebecca Murfield,	July 21
John Hardaker, Eccleshill, and Sarah Mires,	27
John Darnbrough, Idle, and Deborah Ratcliffe,	August 1
Samuel Lumby, Stanningley, and Hannah Gaunt,	10
Joshua Whitley, Pudsey, and Judeth Speight,	11
James Gibson, Priesthorpe, and Ann Illinworth,	Sept. 5
John Walker, Wadlands, and Mary Slater,	October 18
John Brook, Windhill, and Mary Sarginson,	20
John Dracupp, Idle, and Mary Rodger,	November 7
John Peel, Idle, and Judeth Pollard,	8
Thomas Murfield, Stanningley, and Martha Marshall,	December 18
Richard Blackburn, Pudsey, and Ann Bellas,	22
John Ryley, Pudsey, and Jane Hollingworth,	29
John Ryley, Tyersal, and Susannah Sugden,	January 11
John Hargreave, Calverley, and Sarah Garnett,	30
Joseph Riley, Tyersal, and Mary Darnbrough,	February 2
Robert Farrer, Pudsey, and Martha Lumby,	2
Jonas Wilkinson, Pudsey, and Martha Settle,	9
Francis Thompson, Idle, and Mercy Barwick,	15

	1716.
John Dufton, Pudsey, and Mary Parker,	April 25
William Simpson, Idle, and Ann Gill,	May 1
John Foster, Stanningley, and Ann Johnson,	13
John Hodgson, Bolton, and Ann Dawson,	20
John Ryley, Pudsey, and Elizabeth Raper,	24
Samuel Myers, Windhill, and Mary Bloomer,	June 4
Thomas Briggs, Calverley, and Ellen Brook,	21
Thomas Davison, Wrose, and Ann Walker,	27
Joseph Hynde, Bowling, and Mary Sugden,	July 2
James Lee, Leeds, and Eleanor Pullon,	11
George Harrison, Pudsey, and Elizabeth Atkinson,	Aug. 23
William Scott, Calverley, and Hannah Nutter,	26
Joseph Clark, Calverley, and Mary Pickard,	30
Benjamin North, Idle, and Ann Wilkinson,	September 5
James Fletcher, Bolton, and Mary Shakleton,*	20
Timothy Wilson, Pudsey, and Alice Busfield,	November 21
Isaac Norton and Ann Wade, Bagley,	December 26
John Binns, Harden, and Grace Rastrick,	February 10
William Sugden, Owlcoates, and Ann Wilson,	14
John Willishay, Pudsey, and Jane Moseley,	24

	1717.
Jonas Pollard, Idle, and Mary Beanlands,	April 23
William Robinson, Eccleshill, and Sarah Pollard,	May 7
Thomas Rawlinson, Thackley, and Mary Armitstead,	8
John Oddy, Thackley, and Mary Calvert,	21
Miles King, Pudsey, and Mercy Peel,	23
James Ward, Pudsey, and Martha Ryley,	June 2
Joseph Crumback, Pudsey, and Martha Hardcastle,	4
John Stead, Idle, and Ann Drake,	19
John Crosley, Pudsey, and Martha Fisher,	July 3
John Lee, Pudsey, and Phœbe Wilson,	21
John Ward, Pudsey, and Elizabeth Cawthrey,	24
William Parkinson, Calverley, and Rebecca Shepherd,	25
John Senior, Yeadon, and Mary Hartley,	September 4
John Elliss, Hawksworth, and Sarah Driver,	23
William Hardy, Pudsey, and Hannah Fenton,	25
William Raistrick, Pudsey, and Ann Dufton,	October 9

\* "Quaker. Baptized day of marriage."—*Note in Margin.*

1717.

George Hainworth, Pudsey, and Sarah Crossley,	October 29
John Wells, Tyersal, and Sarah Naylor,	November 10
John Threapleton, Pudsey, and Sarah Walker,	20
William Dawson, Calverley Mill, and Alice Waterhouse,	February 20
James Smith, Pudsey, and Mary Fearnside,	23
Benjamin Horsfield, Windhill, and Lydia Halliday,	24

1718.

Samuel Fenton, Pudsey, and Hannah Green,	April 14
Thomas Longbottom, Harden, and Dorothy Milner,	14
Thomas Hodgson, Bolton, and Martha Hodgson,	15
Jeremy Brook, Baildon, and Susanna Gill,	27
Joseph Whitley, Pudsey, and Sarah Scott,	May 1
John Brook, Calverley, and Sarah Hargreave,	14
William Shaw, Idle, and Mary Farrer,	20
Marmaduke Mauson, and Sarah Wade,	29
Jonathan Hill and Ann Onwin,	June 5
John Bentley, Calverley, and Mary Watson,	July 20
Jeremy Brook, Calverley, and Grace Sharp,	20
John Hardcastle, Bowling, and Mary Lister,	20
Samuel Wade, Stanningley, and Mary Oddyson,	20
Samuel Burton, Bramley, and Elizabeth Hinscliffe,	Aug. 27
Joseph Fenton, Pudsey, and Alice Farrer,	September 2
Joseph Greave, Farsley, and Ann Gray,	11
John Davison, Idle, and Ann Wilson,	15
Joseph Hird, Idle, and Jane Peel,	11
Jonathan Ducker, Pudsey, and Dorothy Simpson,	28
Joshua Sandall, Idle, and Mary Mortimer,	October 1
Samuel Bolton, Idle, and Sarah Bakes,	9
William Cullingworth, Bardsey, and Mercy Ross,	Nov. 19
William Simpson, Idle, and Rachel Wilson,	23
Matthew Baitman, Tyersal, and Martha Bakes,	25
Daniel Bevers, Pudsey, and Sarah Farrer,	December 3
James Raistrick, Idle, and Martha Myers,	17
John Ingham, Pudsey, and Charity Coward,	January 1
Joseph Vickers, Idle, and Mary Sugden,	7
John Lightfoot, Bolton, and Judeth Knight,	February 5
James Naylor, Bolton, and Martha Naylor,	9
William Smith, Pudsey, and Martha Harper,	9

	1718.
John Ward, Pudsey, and Hannah Bentam,	February 9
	1719.
Robert Glover, Pudsey, and Rosamond Wilson,	March 30
Samuel Wilkinson, Farsley, and Mary Harrison.	30
William Fox, Bolton, and Hannah Wriglesworth,	April 5
James Prockter, Pudsey, and Mary Lee,	29
John Johnson, Stanningley, and Rebecca Harrison,	May 11
Samuel Fenton, Pudsey, and Sarah Gaunt,	13
John Pontefract, Idle, and Beatrix Elsworth,	18
William Illingworth, Idle, and Mary Hill,	29
William Marshall, Stanningley, and Mary Hopkinson,	June 24
John Roundall, Pudsey, and Rachel Hall,	29
Joseph Booth, Idle, and Hannah Dodgson,	July 15
Benjamin Farrer, Pudsey, and Elizabeth Pearson,	August 2
John Hobson, Idle, and Sarah Fletcher,	September 21
Hugh Shaw, Idle, and Alice Farrar,	29
Joseph Hustler, Pudsey, and Martha Rastrick,	October 18
Richard Hodgson, Bradford, and Mary Hodgson,	Nov. 8
Robert Swaile, Stone Stile, and Elizabeth Wilson,	19
Samuel Rhodes, Idle, and Mary Drake,	25
William Sutcliffe, Idle, and Mary Kirkman,	December 13
Edward Walton, Pudsey, and Esther Dodgson,	13
James Berry, Idle, and Dorothy Greenwood,	16
Samuel Dean, Rodley, and Elizabeth Saxton,	25
Joseph Marshall, Pudsey, and Elizabeth Gaunt,	27
Francis Parker, Pudsey, and Hannah Johnson,	January 6
John Walker, Idle, and Mary Waller,	19
John Crumback, Pudsey, and Hannah Chapman,	Feb. 24
	1720.
David Gaunt, Pudsey, and Elizabeth Swain,	April 17
George Raper, Farnley, and Catherine Thompson,	June 22
Joseph Lambert, Pudsey, and Sarah Wilson,	26
Thomas Bucktin, Pudsey, and Mary Calvert,	August 10
William Dean, Pudsey, and Ann Walton,	14
James Mankinknows, Halifax, and Margaret Harrison,	September 12
John Hustler, Bolton, and Hannah Wrather,	28
William Hill, Windhill, and Rachel Hardaker,	29
Benjamin Gaunt, Pudsey, and Mary Thomas,	29

1720.

Samuel Strickland, Bagley, and Mary Milner,	November 2
John Myers, Pudsey, and Elizabeth Smith,	9
John Turner, Farnley, and Sarah Dodgson,	13
Robert Smith, Pudsey, and Ann Hainworth,	December 15
Abednego Pollard, Horton, and Eleanor Nichols,	January 2
George Metcalf, Windhill, and Martha Mires,	February 6
William Farrer, Pudsey, and Mary Raper,	8
Richard Watson, Farnley, and Mary Marshall,	19
John Hall, Idle, and Elizabeth Dean,	21

---



## Burials.

---

	1681.
Alice Stevenson, of Windhill,	March 30
Thomas, s. of Samuel Tennand, Calverley,	April 1
Mary, wife of John Futhergill, Greengates,	3
Mr. William Buck*, Idle Thorpe,	6
Elizabeth Bland, Idle,	9
Jonathan, son of Samuel Deighton, Pudsey,	10
Mary Rhoades, Calverley,	23
Sarah, d. Cuthbert Leigh, Pudsey,	27
William Walker, Idle,	29
John Carter, Farsley,	30
William Futhergill, Greengates,	May 2
Richard Wheater, Greengates,	6
Righteous, d. Robert Hare, Idle Thorp,	10
Susannah, d. Henry Todd, Idle,	16
John Powell†, Bolton,	19
Richard Leigh, Pudsey,	27

\* Adm'on. William Buck, sen., of Idle, 12th Sept., 1681, at York, to Lawrence Buck, his son. Same date—Adm'on. William Buck, jun., of Idle Thorpe, to Lawrence Buck, his brother.

† John Powell, of Bolton, yeoman. Will dated 7th May, 1681, proved 18th Aug., 1681. All my lands, &c., in Bolton to John Powell, my eldest son, his heirs and assigns. Messuage, lands, &c., in Horton-in-Bradford-dale, which I had by Sarah, my wife, to Stephen Powell, my younger son. Interest in lands in Bolton, for term of years, by father's will, late inheritance of Barbara Shadford, widow. John and Stephen Powell, executors, who both prove. Witnesses—Walter Stanhope, Robert Swaine, John Sagar.

	1681.
William Lister*, Bolton,	May 29
Grace, d. of John Kent, Pudsey,	June 22
Mary, wife of Thomas Baines,	24
An infant of Christopher Foster's,	24
Richard, s. of William Thompson, Stone Stile,	27
Lydia, d. of William Kellet, Idle Park,	July 5
Mercy, d. of John Hinchcliffe, Pudsey,	16
Lawrence Ledgard, Idle,	August 4
John Thompson, Stanningley Green,	31
Elizabeth Booth, Idle Green,	September 6
Abraham, s. of William Farrer, Pudsey,	23
Thomas Wilden†, Pudsey,	24
Margaret Lingley, Pudsey,	October 4
Sarah, wife of Richard Layngsdall,	16
Mary, wife of John Wood, Pudsey,	19
Esther, wife of Joseph Holdsworth, Pudsey,	20
Edward Sands, Wrose,	November 14
William Kellet, Pudsey,	27
James, s. of John Vickers, Greengates,	29
Timothy, s. of John Hare, Calverley,	December 2
Martha, wife of Samuel Townes, of Idle,	7
Sarah, d. John Barraclough,	7
Mary Hall, Farsley,	January 1

\* William Lister, of Bolton, par. Calverley, yeoman. Will dated 24th January, 1680-1, pr. at York, 15th June, 1681, by James Lister. To Richard Cordingley, of Holme, in Tong, yeoman, and Alice, his wife, testator's daughter, 5*s.* each. To William Cordingley, Richard C., jun., Elizabeth C., Mary C., and Sarah Mitchell, testator's grandchildren, and Richard C.'s children, 12*d.* each. To Thomas Lister, and William L., sons of William Lister, of Bradford, deceased, and testator's grandchildren, 5*s.* each. To James Lister, testator's son, 5*s.* To Mary L., dau. of said James, 10*s.* To William, Joshua, and Thomas L., sons of James L., 5*s.* each. Residue to grandchild, James L., son of James L. James L., senior, sole executor. Witnesses:—Richard Thompson, Thomas Scirrer, Jer. Northrop.

† Thomas Wilden, of Pudsey, Blacksmith. Will dated 8th Sept., 1681; pr. 31st Oct., 1681, by James W. his brother. To Mary W., my mother-in-law, for life, messuage, barn, smithy, and croft, in Pudsey. To James W., of London, my brother, the same after her death. Rest to James. He sole executor. Witnesses:—Henry Bellhouse, Mary Burneley, Joseph Holdsworth.

1662, Aug. 16. John, son of Thirston Wilden, bur.—*Bradford Par. Reg.*

	1681.
An infant of Walter Farrer's, of Pudsey,	January 6
An infant of William Rawson's, of Bolton,	7
William Smith, Farsley,	12
Mercy Firth, Idle,	14
Susannah, d. Mr. Ingham, Pudsey,	18
Elizabeth, d. John Binns, Farsley,	18
Mary, d. John Hare, Calverley,	19
William Burnell, Pudsey,	21
Mary Sugden, Tyersal,	29
William, s. Robert Hillhouse, Stanningley,	February 5
Thomas, s. Thomas Thompson, Idle,	7
Jeremiah Deighton, Pudsey,	7
William Waller, Idle,	14
Hannah, d. Samuel Wilkinson,	18
Jennet, wife Samuel Tennand, Calverley,	27
An infant of Peter Haukesby's,	March 6
Alice, wife of Peter Haukesby,	9
Ann, wife of Joseph Rawson, Woodhall,	18
Widow Oggden, Idle,	19
Ann Hall, Calverley,	20
	1682.
Margaret Akeroyd*,	April 7
Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bloomer,	12
William Baites, Calverley,	May 4
Mercy, d. John Wood, Pudsey,	8
Jane† Marshall, Pudsey,	11
John Vickers, Greengates,	11
An infant of Samuel Wade's,	14

\* Margaret Ackroyde, of Stone Steele, par. Calv., widow. Will dated ———, pr. 12th Aug. 1682. In it she says that she is 80 years old. Wishes to be buried at Calverley Church, where her husband and son lie (see Vol. ii. p. 149). To eldest son, Edward A., of Clayton, 10*l.*, if he trouble not executors; if he do. 12*d.* To grandchild Samuel A., the good-will of her farm in case Walter Calverley, Esq., will accept him as tenant. To said Samuel, 40*s.* To Edward A., her grandchild, 12*d.* To Susanna A., Anne A., Michael A., Jeremy A., and Sarah A., her grandchildren, 5*s.* each. To her three sons-in-law, William Smith, John Fearne, and William Atkinson, 10*s.* each. To grandchildren Anne Fearne, Anne Atkinson, and Mary Atkinson, 5*s.* each. Executors, William Atkinson and Anne Fearne, my daughter. To daus. Sarah Leedall and Susanna Brown, 40*s.* each. Witnesses:—Henry Skelton and Thomas Dixon.

† Qu. Jaine or Jame?

1682.

William Swaine, jun., Greengates,	May 16
Samuel Wad's wife, Farsley,	16
Daniel Thackerey, Farsley,	21
Sarah, d. William Stables. Idle,	27
John Fenton, Pudsey,	June 4
Syrelen Stead's wife, Idle,	5
Mr. Edward Sandall, Calverley,	29
Richard Thompson, Bolton,	July 5
Sarah, dr. Robert Howgat, Calverley,	9
William Goodall, Farsley,	31
Mary, d. Thomas Thomson. Idle Park,	August 1
Grace, wife of Samuel Johnson, Rodley,	10
Christian, wife of Samuel Belhouse,	10
Anthony Rastricke, Idle,	16
Jane, d. Thomas Duffield, Idle,	19
Susannah Pollard, Idle,	September 9
Edward Illingworth, Pudsey,	17
Susanna, d. John Rogers, Pudsey,	October 7
Richard Poe, (a sojourner out of Darbyshire)	12
Benjamin, s. Jeremiah Gant, Pudsey,	12
Widow Croft, Pudsey,	16
An infant of Thomas Marshall's, Windhill,	22
Mary, wife of Thomas Marshall,	24
An infant of Thomas Hill's, Windhill,	November 7
John Walton, Farsley,	12
Widow Boockocke, Pudsey,	17
William, s. John Dodgson, Pudsey,	20
Mary, d. Samuel Marshall, Idle Park,	24
Lydia, wife of James Smith, Farsley,	27
William, s. William Flather, Calverley,	29
William Smith, Pudsey,	December 17
Robert Grave, Pudsey,	27
Robert Gant, Stanningley, (æt 94)	January 15
Gabriel Dodgson, Pudsey (æt 80)	18
John, s. Daniel Gant, Pudsey,	21
Edith Armitage, Idle Park,	22
William Riley, West Thackley, Idle,	25
William, s. John Stephenson, Farsley,	February 12
An infant of Walter Farrer's, Pudsey,	12
Sarah, d. Daniel Broadley, Farsley,	20

	1682.
Ann, d. Abraham Hill, Farsley,	February 22
Abraham Turner's wife, Farsley,	23
Susannah, d. John Wilson, Pudsey,	28
Margaret Hill, Windhill,	28
Joseph, s. Thomas Goodall, Pudsey,	March 3
Margaret Grainge, Idle,	8
William Belhouse, Pudsey,	9
An infant of John Bloomer's, Windhill,	16
Sarah, d. Joshua Baylies, Calverley,	18
Joseph, s. John Booth, Idle,	19
Elizabeth, d. William Crabtree, Pudsey,	24
	1683.
Hannah, d. Robert Howgate, Calverley,	March 25
Andrew Wade, Farsley,	26
John, s. William Harper, Calverley,	April 4
Sarah Wood, Pudsey,	10
Richard Thompson, Bolton,	14
John, s. Mr. William Benson, Calverley,	19
William, s. John Buck, jun., Idle,	20
An infant of Thomas Iles, Farsley,	May 3
Alice, wife of Samuel Dighton, Pudsey,	22
Mary Powell, Bolton, (æt. 87),	27
Judith, d. John Hey, Pudsey,	June 15
Joseph, s. John Vickers, Greengates,	21
Mary Aumbler, Idle,	29
Anne, wife of Henry Belhouse, Pudsey,	July 7
Elizabeth, d. William Tomson, Idle,	7
Hannah, d. James Harrison, Idle,	10
James, s. William Hollingworth, Stanningley,	15
John Lister*, Bolton, (æt. 78)	23
An infant of Joseph Gant, Pudsey,	27
Margaret Stables, Idle,	28
Mary Greenwood, Woodhall,	30
James Vicars, Greengates,	August 2
Sarah Kellett, Idle,	8
Christopher Johnson, Pudsey,	10
Sarah, wife of Richard Sargeson, Windhill,	14

\* Adm'on. Sarah Lister, of Frizinghall, 16th Jan., 1682-3, to James Lister, her husband.

1683.

Edward Mackerith*, Idle,	August 25
William, s. Widow Smith. Nether Pudsey,	28
Widow Whitaker, Eccleshill,	29
Jane, wife of Nehemiah Sandall, Windhill,	September 6
Abraham Hillas, Idle,	October 2
Jennet, wife of Tristram Hare, Tyersal,	5
Thomas Whittacre, Idle,	7
Mary, wife of Thomas Illingworth, of the Hough,	29
Hannah, d. William Denbigh†, jun., Windhill,	Nov. 12
Robert Thornton, Idle Green,	18
Margaret Gaunt, Stanningley,	20
Agnes, wife of John Wilson, Pudsey,	28
An infant of Thomas Hammond's, Bolton,	29
Samuel, s. Thomas Drake, Idle Green,	December 12
Mary, wife of Thomas Farebanke, Farsley,	13
Isabel Midgley, Wrose,	14
Ann Walton, Farsley,	29
Joseph, s. Thomas Drake, Idle Green,	January 3
Esther, d. Thomas Goodall, Pudsey,	6
John Watterson's wife, Nether Pudsey,	13
Elizabeth, d. William Hainworth, Farsley,	13
An infant of William Stead's, Idle,	20
Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Hainworth, Owlcoates,	23
Sybel Thomson, Idle Parke, widow,	23
Isabel Clayton, Idle Thorpe, widow,	23
An infant fathered upon William Hilhouse, Idle Park,	24
Sarah, wife of Jonas Walker, Windhill,	28
John, s. John Binnes, Farsley,	February 1
Richard, s. William Jenkinson, Pudsey,	2
Samuel Mosse, sen., Priesthorpe, aged 85,	7
Samuel, s. Christopher Whittlow, Owlcoates,	9
James Booth, Mason, Idle,	10
Elizabeth, d. Mary Kendall, Pudsey,	13

\* Will proved 23 June. 1685, by Susanna M., his daughter and sole executor. See *Additional Notes*.

† William Denby, of Windhill, yeoman. Will dated 21 Nov., 1673, pr., 12 Sept., 1681. Son David and d. Elizabeth, joint exrs. Testator gives to them the land he lately purchased of Anthony Slater, to enjoy when David shall be 21. Testator's brothers, John and Robert D., feoffees in trust for them. If they die, sister Elizabeth's husband, Christopher Atkinson. David to be put to some trade. Witnesses :— John Mitchell, Thomas Baines.



1683.

February 17

Edward, s. William Harrison, Stone Stile,

22

John Peele, Idle Green,

25

John, s. Samuel Smith, Farsley,

26

William, s. Jeremy Rawson, Stanningley,

March 24

John Fothergill, Greengates,

24

Elizabeth, wife of William Firth, Idle,

24

Mercy, d. Henry Foster, Calverley,

1684.

March 29

Elizabeth, d. Robert Farrer, Pudsey,

April 2

Anthony Parkinson, Idle,

2

Sarah, d. Samuel Stables, Idle,

11

George and Elizabeth, ch. John Skirrow, Bolton,

13

William, s. Andrew Waide, Farsley,

15

William Smith, Bolton,

15

William, s. James Booth, Thorpe,

22

Widow Coates, Pudsey,

May 28

Widow Illingworth, Pudsey,

June 2

John Simson, jun., Idle Park,

14

John Stead\*, Idle,

14

Anne, wife of John Hargreaves, Calverley,

July 15

William Rudd, sen., Pudsey,

17

An infant of Walter Farrer's, Pudsey,

28

John Skirrow, Idle,

31

Agnes, d. William Sugden, Wilgreave,

August 5

Richard, s. of William Sugden, Wilgreave,

10

Abigail, wife of John Lumbye, Stanningley,

20

Joseph Waide, Bagley,

September 3

Martha Laycock, Stanningley,

7

Grace Mason, Rodley,

14

William Benson†, Calverley,

21

Susannah Wood, Pudsey,

\* John Stead, of Idle, Tanner. Will dated 11th June, 1684. To John S., eldest son, £20. To Mary and John, children of son John, £20 each when 15 years old. Messuages, cottages, carres, buildings, lands, &c., in Idle, to William Stead, my son; he to pay to Sarah Wilson, my daughter, £5 yearly for 8 years; and to my daughter, Barbara Stead, £100. To Barbara, bed, bedding, and chest. Mary, my wife, 5s. William Stead, executor. Witnesses:—Jer. Waterworth, Thomas Buck, John King, John Stead. Pr. 29 Jan., 1684-5.

† Admo'n. William Benson, Calverley, 10th March, 1684-5, to Mary Benson, his widow.

1684.	
John, s. Widow Powell, Bolton,	October 4
An infant of Thomas Iles', Farsley,	4
Mark Hillas, Idle,	6
Sybel Fenton, Pudsey,	10
Anne Kitchin, relict of William Kitchin, Calverley,	15
Alice Hutton, Eccleshill,	18
Mary Norton, Idle,	19
Martha, d. Richard Shaye, Bolton,	21
Joseph, s. John Watterson, Pudsey,	28
Mary, d. Jonathan Hird, Idle,	30
An infant of Henry Butterfield's, Windhill,	November 7
Anne, d. John Skirrow, Idle,	15
Esther, d. William Swaine, Idle Park,	18
Alice Fenton, widow, Pudsey,	20
Sarah, wife of Thomas Haumond*, Bolton,	24
Andrew, s. Samuel Waide, Farsley,	27
Jeremy, s. John Johnson, Calverley,	28
William Myers, Idle,	December 3
A child of John Walton, Stanningley Green,	3
David Haumond, s. Thomas, Bolton,	14
Andrew Hare, Calverley, aged 81,	18
Anne Preston, Idle,	18
Mary, d. Joseph Wilson, Farsley,	18
Anne, d. Francis Harrison, Apperley Bridge,	19
Mary Hobson, Idle Green,	22
Jeremy Welfitt, Idle,	27
John, s. John Goodall, Farsley,	27
Grace Rhodes, Calverley,	January 5
Abraham Farrer's wife, Pudsey,	10
William Stables, Idle,	12
Widow Wilkinson, Pudsey,	17
John, s. John Laycocke, Idle Thorpe,	17
Widow Ellistone, Wrose,	23
Richard Gill, Calverley,	26
John Hilhouse's child,	27
John, s. Peter Hawkesby, Pudsey,	30
Sarah, d. Edward Wilkinson, Idle,	February 8
Thomas Baines' wife, Windhill,	11
John Mitchell, Idle Park,	19
Jonathan Hill, Windhill,	19

	1684.
Rebecca Turner, Stanningley,	March 1
Isabel Hirst, Stanningley,	4
John, s. Samuel Stables, Idle,	7
An infant of Samuel Hartle's,* Idle,	7
John Crozer, Bolton,	8
Daniel Gant, Pudsey,	13
John Hodgson, Bolton,	16
Christopher Atkinson, Idle,	19
A child of Mr. Hinchcliff's, Pudsey,	24
	1685.
Edward Kitching, Calverley,	March 28
Isaac Gaunt, Pudsey,	April 3
Sarah, wife of Samuel Stable, Idle.	6
Mary, wife of Robert Snawden, Wadlands,	8
William Deacon, Windhill,	11
William Oggden, Idle Green,	16
Thomas Baynes, Pudsey,	16
Phœbe Nettleton, Owlcoates,	24
An infant of William Robinson's, Bolton,	25
Rebecca, d. Henry Gill, Calverley,	May 6
John, s. Samuel Nettleton, Owlcoates,	8
Grace, wife of John Vickers, Apperley Bridge,	12
Mary Charlesworth, Idle Thorpe,	12
Joseph Wade, Bagley,	14
Mary Todd, Calverley,	16
Isabel Waterworth, Stanningley,	18
Hannah Williamson, Calverley,	23
Ann Pasley, Idle Green,	25
Ann, d. William Harrison, Woodhall,	26
Ellen Walker, Pudsey,	June 16
Joshua, s. John Hargreaves, Calverley,	20
Sarah, d. Jonathan Hird, Idle,	23
William Preston, Idle Park,	July 6
Mary, d. Robert Farrer, Pudsey,	30
Mercy Whittaker, Tyersal,	31
Hannah Harper, Pudsey,	August 18
Mary, d. John Hare, Calverley,	19
Mary, d. Thomas Leigh, Pudsey,	20

\* Hartley's.

1685.	
Elizabeth Todd, Idle,	August 27
Samuel Stables, Idle,	September 4
John Vickers, Idle Park,	10
Cuthbert Leigh, Pudsey,	25
Widow Nettleton, Farsley,	October 1
Sarah Hammerton, Pudsey,	3
John Vickers, Apperley Bridge,	11
Ann Jowett, Idle Thorpe,	25
An infant of Joshua Whittlow's,	November 10
Ann, d. Robert Hilhouse,	18
Grace Towne, Idle,	20
Sarah Gaunt, Owlcoates,	25
Mary, d. Abraham Hill, Farsley,	26
Widow Deacon, Windhill,	27
Robert, s. Robert Suggden,	December 3
Thomas Butterfeild's child,	4
Lydia Aske*, Rodley,	10
Edward Smith, Pudsey,	15
Mr John Smith, Pudsey,	16
Mary, wife of Thomas Tomson, Idle,	17
William Sale, Idle,	18
John Mitchell, Windhill,	19
John, s. Robert Lynley, Idle Green,	29
Hannah Denbigh, Windhill,	31
Mary, d. Peter Ryley, Pudsey,	January 1
Samuel, s. William Grave, Calverley,	13
Elizabeth Farrer, Idle,	14
Mary, d. Thomas Drake, Idle Green,	24
John Oggden, Pudsey,	25
Jane, wife of Thomas Duffield, Idle,	February 1
Mary, wife of Michael Ryley, Pudsey,	3
Isabella Bates, Calverley,	13
Hannah Holyday, Over Esholt,	16
Mary, wife of Thomas Hardwicke,	21
Nicholas Jonson, Calverley,	22
Robert, s. Mr. John Milner, Pudsey,	23
Susannah, d. Robert Thornton, Idle,	27
John, s. John Hare, Calverley,	March 2

\* Lydia, d. of Richard Aske, of Rodley, died 7th Dec., 1685. M.I.

	1685.
Edward, s. Robert Leigh, Pudsey,	March 4
Widow Oggden, Pudsey,	5
Thomas Hartley, Idle,	6
Robert Leigh, Pudsey,	7
Mary, d. Abraham Harper, Pudsey,	9
Tempest Crabtree, Pudsey,	12
Sarah Roades, Calverley,	18
Judeth Nettleton, Owlcoates,	19
Mary Claughton, Pudsey,	19
An infant of James Turner's, Stanningley,	22
	1686.
Ann Firth, Idle,	March 30
Thomas Laycocke, Pudsey,	April 4
Jeremy, s. John Johnson, Calverley,	5
Samuel Marshall*, Idle Park,	21
Ann Hall, Calverley,	21
Walter, s. John Cosin, Idle Green,	25
Sarah Leigh, Pudsey,	28
James Galloway, Pudsey,	30
Mary, d. Joshua Denby,	30
Thomas Bankes, Pudsey,	May 3
Hannah, d. Samuel Tennant,	6
Mercy Poole, Idle,	15
Thomas Fletcher, Calverley,	15
Margaret, d. Edward Kitching, Calverley,	16
Ann Marshall, Idle,	16
Martha, d. Robert Armittedge, Calverley,	19
Martha, d. Jeremy Suill†, Farsley,	20
Samuel Vickers, Apperley Bridge,	22
Jennet Buttler, Idle,	22
Thomas Gibson, Eccleshill,	25
Katherine Stringer, ( <i>alias</i> Deeke), Idle,	25
Jane, wife of John Bucke, Idle,	29
Sarah, wife of Jeremiah Flather, Farsley,	June 2
Lawrence, s. John Bucke, Idle,	5

\* Samuel Marshall, Idle Park, d. 20th Apr., 1686. Mercy, wife S. M., junior, of I. P., bur. 1st July, 1702. Samuel M., of I. P., and S. M., his eldest son, both d. 17th Aug., 1722, in the 49th and 15th years of their separate ages.—*Calverley Churchyard*.

† Qu. Sewell?

1686.

Susannah Hammerton, Pudsey,	June 8
John Howgate, Idle,	11
John Milner, Pudsey,	25
John, s. William Firth. Idle,	29
Samuel, s. Thomas Hardwicke, Idle,	30
Grace Pumfrett, Idle,	July 3
Elizabeth Smith, Pudsey,	4
Timothy Farrer, Idle,	10
Samuel, s. John Lumby, Stanningley,	13
Richard, s. Richard Shaw, Bolton,	19
Abraham, s. William Farrer, Pudsey,	24
Thomas, s. William Wade, Idle Green,	26
David, s. Samuel Deane, Idle,	28
Abraham Turner's wife, Farsley,	28
Jane Illingworth, Idle,	29
William Galloway, Pudsey,	August 15
Mary Hartley, Idle,	19
Samuel Wilson, Idle,	22
William Farrer, Idle,	26
William Hollingworth, Farsley,	September 5
Ann Hilhouse, Idle Park,	8
Matthew Flather, Farsley,	22
William Stead, Woodhall,	October 19
John Bynns, Farsley,	22
John Rawson, Priesthorpe,	24
Thomas, s. Richard Roundhill, Pudsey,	29
Jeremy Smith, Farsley,	29
Ann, wife of James Plaxton, Pudsey,	November 6
Joshua Rawson, Woodhall,	13
Elizabeth, d. Samuel Lumby, Pudsey,	15
Henry Belhouse, Pudsey,	24
Sarah Wellfitt, Eccleshill,	December 2
Hannah Leigh, Pudsey,	4
Widow Stanley,	13
Mary Marshall, Calverley,	13
John Wilson's son, Pudsey,	24
Widow Walton, Farsley,	January 18
Thomas Stephenson, Farsley,	February 4
Elizabeth Whitlow, Pudsey,	13
Jeremiah Murgatroid, Tyresall,	15



	1686.
Mary Lynley, Idle,	March 4
Grace Gant, Pudsey,	7
Mary Stead, Idle,	14
	1687.
Elizabeth Myars, Calverley,	March 28
Judeth, d. John King,	April 12
Judeth Swayne, Calverley,	14
Gertrude Crossley, Pudsey,	22
Elizabeth Browne, Idle Thorpe,	23
William Gaunt, Pudsey,	May 1
Mary, d. Samuel Hinchcliffe, Pudsey,	23
Edith, wife of Benjamin Sandall, Vicar,	24
Ann Dufton, Pudsey,	26
John, s. William Whitlow, Pudsey,	June 7
Mary Scott's child, Calverley,	17
Thomas Duffield's son, Idle,	17
Mary Scott, Calverley,	23
Haunah, d. John Milner, Pudsey,	27
Thomas Drake, Idle Green,	July 2
Mary, wife of Abraham Hainworth, Owlcoates,	23
Mary, wife of William Flather, Calverley,	26
Jane Allanbridge, Rodley,	30
Esther, wife of Thomas Tomson, Idle,	September 28
Hannah Claughton, Pudsey,	November 27
* * *	*
Martha, d. James Whitaker, Pudsey,	November 27
John, s. Cuthbert Leigh, Pudsey,	December 17
Samuel Stables, Pudsey,	25
Daniel, s. Daniel Hillas, Idle,	29
Elizabeth, d. John Vicars, Idle Thorpe,	30
An infant of John Goodhall's, Farsley,	January 31
Samuel Townes, Idle,	February 3
John Turton, Pudsey,	22
Widow Leigh, Pudsey,	24
Ann, d. Richard Fletcher,	25
Mary, d. James Snawden, Wither,	March 2
Esther Bland, Idle Green,	7
	1688.
William Hammond, Bolton,	March 26

\*\*\*\* An entry has been erased here,—“Oct.....of Idle.....”

	1688.
Thomas, s. Thomas Drake, Idle,	April 7
An infant of John Whitehead's, Farsley,	14
Sarah, d. Thomas Goodall, Pudsey,	May 4
Jeremiah, s. Miles Rishworth, Idle,	4
Mary, d. Robert Craven, Wrose,	15
Hannah, d. Samuel Hobson, Idle,	19
Robert, s. Robert Howgate, Calverley,	June 12
Mary Wilkinson, Tyersal,	12
Thomas Constantine's wife,	17
Rosamond Bayley, Calverley,	August 11
Isabel Illingworth, Wrose,	15
Cuthbert Leigh, Pudsey,	18
William, s. William Warwicke,	23
Elizabeth Leigh, Pudsey,	27
Esther Dodgson, Pudsey,	September 22
Hannah Child, Pudsey,	23
Elizabeth Illingworth, Pudsey,	October 2
Richard Lynsdale, Apperley Bridge,	5
William Hey's wife, Pudsey,	16
Mr. Craister's son, Stanningley,	19
Sarah, d. Joseph Atkinson, Pudsey,	November 5
Mr. Benjamin Sandall, Vicar of Calverley,	15
Mr. John Rawson, Schoolmaster* of Calverley,	18
Ann Dufton, of Pudsey,	18
Thomas Slater†, Idle,	27
Mary Dighton,	27
Samuel Torton‡,	30
Elizabeth Gaunt,	January 7
Grace Fladder,	9
William Swaine,	11
Thomas, s. Thomas Shepherd,	February 3
Jonathan, s. Jonathan Gaunt,	8

\* The Hearth Tax Return for 1672-3 mentions a "Free schoole" at Calverley.

† Thomas Slater, of Idle, d. 26th Nov., 1688. [*Brass with inscription partly broken off.*] (Thom)as Slater, of Wrose, fath(er) of) ..... (Thom)as Slater, of Idle, above said, d. 14 Dec., 1698, in the 77th year of his age. [There has also been another brass, which is entirely lost]. Mary Elliott, bur. 6 May, 1847, æt. 77. Thomas, s. of Thomas Slater, of Idle, d. 29 March, 1690. — *Calverley Churchyard*.

‡ Turton.

	1688.
Widow Attcock,	February 12
Thomas, s. William Wade,	19
John, s. Richard Linsdill,	24
Mary, wife of John Butterfeild,	March 10
Martha, wife of John Gaunt,	12
Sarah, d. Mr. Milner,	22
	1689.
Joshua Broadley*, Bagley,	March 27
Elizabeth, d. James Booth, Idle Thorpe,	27
James Richardson, Idle Thorpe,	30
William Clarkson, Idle,	April 1
Robert Broadley, Stanningley Green,	4
Samuel, s. William Calvert, Idle,	5
Anne Dighton, Pudsey,	15
John Ward, Pudsey,	29
Richard Gaunt, Pudsey,	May 2
Thomas, s. Widow Howgate, Idle Thorpe,	8
Hannah, d. Miles Ryshforth, Idle,	18
Margaret Wood, Calverley,	23
An infant of William Strickland's, Rodley,	26
Anne, wife of Samuel Watterworth, Woodhall,	June 11
Edward Kitson, Idle,	18
Jennet, wife of Joseph Hustler, Farsley,	22
Rebecca, wife of James Pool,	25
Joseph, s. James Procter, Pudsey,	July 1
Anne, d. Robert Hillas, Stanningley,	24
John Ramsden†, Esq., Esholt,	25
Mary, wife of Michael Ryley, Pudsey,	August 26
John, s. Widow Flowett, Idle,	September 9

\* "Here lyeth (the) body of Joshua Broadley, of Bagley, who departed this life the 24 day of March, 1688, and was buried the 27 day of March, Anno Domino, 1689, aged 64 yeares." Agnes, wife of J. B., died 7 (*May*), 1718, in the 106th year of her age. There is a foolish story that Joshua Broadley, having a horror of being buried alive, ordered that his body should not be interred until a year and a day had elapsed after his death, and the above M. I. is pointed out as proof thereof. The simple fact is that according to the Old Style, New Year's day came between his death and burial, and he was buried on the third day after he had died.

† He had married Bridget, d. of Walter Calverley, Esq.—See Vol. ii. p. 45.

1689.

John, s. John Hare, Calverley,	September 12
Sarah, d. Edward Lee, Pudsey,	13
Widow Harrison, Apperley Bridge,	22
Thomas, s. Richard Fletcher, Calverley,	23
Grace, wife of Robert Lee, Pudsey,	26
William Carlile, Idle,	October 10
John Spinck, Pudsey,	11
Peter, s. Michael Ryeley, Pudsey,	14
William Broadley, Farsley,	20
Sarah, wife of William Rastrick, Pudsey,	20
John, s. Michael Ryley, Pudsey,	21
John Robshaw, Pudsey,	November 11
Martha Thornton, Eccleshill,	12
Elizabeth, d. Timothy Wilson, Pudsey,	21
Mary, wife of John Haist, Calverley,	24
Jeremy, s. Jeremy Wilson, Pudsey,	26
Jane, d. William Whittlow, Pudsey,	29
Mary, d. Japhet Atkinson, Pudsey,	December (3 ?)
Elizabeth, d. John Claughton, Pudsey,	(5 ?)
Mary, d. Thomas Banks, Pudsey,	(5 ?)
Benjamin, s. John Dodshon, Pudsey,	(5 ?)
Sarah, d. Robert Hillas, Stanningley,	10
Hannah, d. Isaac (Willson ?), Pudsey,	10
Sarah, wife of Thomas Norton, Calverley,	19
John Akeroyd, Pudsey,	19
Widow Wood, Pudsey,	January 5
John, s. Richard Gott, Idle,	6
Mary, d. John Butler, Idle,	8
Mary, d. John Kent, Pudsey,	11
John, s. Elias Laycock, Pudsey,	19
Thomas, s. Thomas Fenton, Pudsey,	22
Widow Coates, Calverley,	26
William, s. William Harper, Calverley,	February 3
William, s. Thomas Fenton, Pudsey,	8
John Buck*, Idle,	14
Mary, wife of John Swain, Idle,	14
Anne, d. Robert Lyndley, Idle,	16
John and Abraham, s. William Nicholls, Stone Style,	27

\* Qu. Did this surname originate in "Boocock"? The latter is pronounced locally. "*Book*."

	1689.
Anne, wife of Richard Roundhill, Pudsey,	February 29
Susan, wife of John Thompson, Stanningley,	March 1
Samuel Hammerton, Pudsey,	2
John, s. John Busfeild, Pudsey,	7
Dorothy, wife of William Jowett, Idle Thorpe,	12
Anne, wife of Joshua Denbigh, Windhill,	16
Mary, wife of Thomas Drake, Idle,	17
Anne, d. Peter Hawksby, Pudsey,	17
Joseph, s. Samuel Wade, Pudsey,	18
Christopher Lang, Wrose,	21
Robert, s. George Lee, Pudsey,	22
[Robert Copper, Eccleshill Park,	24]*
	1690.
Catherine Poe, Stanningley,	March 26
Benjamin Swaine, Idle,	28
Thomas Roundhill, Stanningley,	31
Thomas, s. Thomas Slater, Idle,	April 2
Jeremiah, s. John Buttler, Idle Thorpe,	12
Sarah, d. William Paslew, Windhill,	12
Tristram, s. Tristram Moss, Pudsey,	13
Anne, wife of Samuel Dean, Idle,	22
Joseph, s. Jer. Bower, Idle,	28
Sarah, d. George Booth, Idle,	28
Sarah, wife of John Willson, Pudsey,	29
Richard Crosley, Pudsey,	May 4
Sarah, d. James Booth, Idle Thorpe,	7
Samuel Hobson, Idle Thorpe,	8
William Dawson, Idle,	10
Susan, wife of William Farrer, Pudsey,	25
Rebecca, d. Tristram Hare, Pudsey,	31
Sarah, d. Thomas Butterfeild, Pudsey,	June 19
William Hill, Windhill,	July 1
William Farrer, Pudsey,	14
Richard, s. James Thompson, Bolton,	16
Samuel, s. John Garnet, Idle,	16
Lydia, d. John Lobley, Idle,	16
Mary, d. James Berry, Idle,	19

\* In a different handwriting. The rest of the entries about this period are in the hand-writing of Samuel Ferrand, Vicar, and the register is very neatly kept.

1690.

William Lepton, Pudsey,	August 10
Elkana, s. John Lobley, Idle,	10
Sarah, wife of Samuel Farrer, Pudsey,	18
Mary, wife of Benjamin Grimshay, Bolton,	20
John, s. Mr. Mitchell, Pudsey,	September 13
William, s. William Waller, <i>Idell*</i> ,	October 27
Thomas Ledgerd, <i>Idel*</i> ,	November 1
Mary, d. Christopher Foster,	18
John Battey, Windhill,	23
Ann, d. Christopher Foster,	December 4
Samuel, s. Edward Lee, Pudsey,	24
Christopher Pierson, Pudsey,	30
Sarah, d. William Robinson, Stanningley,	January 2
William, s. James Booth, <i>Idel*</i> ,	3
Sarah, d. Joseph Hainworth, Coat,	8
Hannah Curtaine, Windhill,	13
Isaac, s. Isaac Willson, Pudsey,	28
Sarah, d. John Myers, Calverley,	30
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Buctin, Pudsey,	February 3
Mary, wife of William Lepton, Pudsey,	12
Robert, s. Robert Lee, Pudsey,	14
Alice, d. Samuel Smyth, Pudsey,	14
John Dighton, Pudsey,	17
James Walton, Calverley Mill,	25
John, s. John Goodhall, <i>Fersley*</i> ,	25
Mary, wife of Edward Walton, <i>Fersley*</i> ,	27
Samuel Smyth, <i>Fersley*</i> ,	March 1
Mary, wife of John Walton, Staneley†,	1
Eleanor, wife of Daniel Thacker, Farsley,	22

1691.

*The entries for March, April, and part of May, 1691, have been scratched over, and are almost illegible, but they are re-entered on the next page in the same handwriting.*

Thomas Atkinson, of Idle,	March 30
Thomas Constantine,	31
Sarah, wife of Samuel Swane,	April 2
Martha, d. John Buttler, Idle,	2
Mary, d. William Dawson,	5

\* Survivals of the ancient spelling of the names.

† Stanningley.



	1691.
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Gaunt, Pudsey,	April 5
Grace, wife of Thomas Roundhill,	7
Sarah Banes, Pudsey,	8
Mary, d. Samuel Crosley,	10
Alice Goodall, Farsley,	19
Richard. s. Robert Gaunt,	19
Robert Armitage,	28
Susauna Bradley,	31
Jane, d. John Flewid*,	May 9
Widow Illingworth,	June 14
Elizabeth, wife of William Nichols,	21
William Swaine, Idle,	22
Elizabeth Musgrave, Pudsey,	July 12
Joshua Goodal, Idle,	17
A still-born child of James Constantine's, Farsley,	25
Sarah, d. Jonas Hargreaves, Windhill,	26
Sarah Myers, Calverley,	August 2
Anne Gibson, Pudsey,	28
Anne, wife of Daniel Farrer, Pudsey,	September 8
Henry Foster, Calverley,	9
Samuel Drake, Idle,	10
Thomas Crabtree, Pudsey,	October 6
A still-born child of Mr. Michell's, Pudsey,	10
Mary Stevenson, Farsley,	25
A still-born child of Richard Marshall's, Wrose,	Nov. 8
Walter Calverley, Esq., sen.†,	14
Robert, s. Timothy Wilson, Pudsey,	16
William Hey, Pudsey,	20
Jane, wife of Thomas Fenton, Pudsey,	26
Robert Linley, Idle,	December 1
Martha, wife of Thomas Marshall, Wrose,	January 4
James Braft, Rodley,	10
John, s. John Deeghton, Pudsey,	February 27
George, s. Richard Waring, Greengates,	28
Thomas Gooddall, Pudsey,	29
John Hargrave, Calverley,	March 6
Judeth, d. widow Drake, Idle,	12
Richard Ask, Rodley,	15
Ann, wife of George Flather, Farsley,	15
Elizabeth Smith, widow, Pudsey,	18

\* Floyd is a West Riding name.

† See Additional Notes.

	1691.
John, s. Thomas Butterfeild, Pudsey,	March 22
	1692.
Hannah, d. Samuel Tennant, Calverley,	March 26
A still-born child of Jeremiah Procter's,	27
Sarah, d. William Hainworth, Coate,	April 6
Widow Goodall, Pudsey,	6
William Whitlow, Pudsey,	7
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Atkinson, Idle,	9
Samuel, s. Samuel Galloway, Pudsey,	10
Thomas Butterfeild, Pudsey,	20
Ann, d. Nicholas Pollard, Idle,	May 1
Mary, wife of Stephen Harper, Pudsey,	4
Jeremiah Flather, Farsley,	15
William, s. Robert Gaunt, Pudsey,	15
A Cryson child* of George Booth's, of Idle,	29
John, b.b. s. Bridget Parkinson, Idle,	June 3
John Lee, Black Hey,	4
Mary, d. John Goodall, Farsley,	8
A still-born child of Henry Butterfeild's, Windhill,	12
Mary, wife of Henry Butterfeild, Windhill,	15
Thomas King, Pudsey,	16
William Harper, Calverley,	18
Mary, wife of Elias Laycock, Pudsey,	24
Ellen, d. Edward Lee, Pudsey,	July 3
Elizabeth, d. Henry Emmott, Pudsey,	5
Ruth, wife of Joseph Armitage, Idle,	27
John, s. William Thompson, Stone Stile,	August 5
John Lobley, Thackley,	7
A still-born child of John Gaunt's,	11
Sarah, d. Joshua Denby, Windhill,	15
Joshua, d. Richard Ward, Pudsey,	September 6
Sarah, wife of Richard Lee, Pudsey,	6
Joshua, d. John Stevenson, Thackley,	8
James Unwin, Wrose,	14
John Johnson, Pudsey,	22
Elizabeth Rudd, Pudsey,	November 1
Peter Deacon, Idle,	3
Elizabeth, d. John Swaine, Idle,	December 3
Mary Ruhme (or Rahme), widow, Stanningley,	11
John Newell, Idle Green,	23

\* An unbaptised child.

	1692.
Henry Nutter, Calverley,	December 24
Susannah, d. Joseph Husler, Farsley,	26
Ann, wife of John Stead, Wrose,	January 1
Ann, d. Jeremiah Aycroid, Stonehill,	4
John Stevenson, Farsley,	7
Thomas, s. Thomas Stansfeild, Idle,	14
Catherine, wife of Michael Goodall, Pudsey,	15
John Galleway, sen., Pudsey,	19
Barbara Banks, widow, Pudsey,	February 5
Mary, wife of John Hillas, Idle,	7
Mary, wife of Samuel Vickars, Idle Park,	March 5
Samuel Harper, Calverley,	21
Grace Haire, widow, Calverley,	25
	1693.
Widow Robinson, Pudsey,	April 4
Richard Lobley, Pudsey,	6
William Dawson, Calverley Mill,	10
Alice, wife of Joseph Marshall, Yeadon,	May 2
John Claughton, sen., Pudsey,	5
A still-born child of Walter Farrer's, Pudsey,	12
William Armitage, Idle,	12
Sarah, wife of Walter Ferrer, Pudsey,	13
William Denby, sen., Windhill,	20
Mary, wife of John Crabtree, Pudsey,	26
Joseph, s. Joseph Wade, Bagley,	31
John, s. William Dawson, Calverley Mill,	31
Grace, wife of Joseph Rycroft, Idle,	June 5
Hannah, d. Andrew Wade, Farsley,	5
Elizabeth, d. Joshua Lumby, Little Moor,	18
Margaret, d. John Walton, Farsley,	21
Elizabeth Swinyard, widow, Farsley,	July 4
John, s. Michael Fenton, Pudsey,	5
Samuel, s. Robert Gaunt, Pudsey,	29
James Poole, Pudsey,	August 15
Michael Goodall, Pudsey,	20
A still-born child of John Harrison's,	30
Judeth, d. Widow Turton, Pudsey,	31
Thomas Lee, sen., Pudsey,	September 26
Ann, wife of Thomas Lee, Pudsey,	October 3
John Genkinson*, s. of William, Pudsey,	16

\* Jenkinson.

1693.

A still-born child of Johnna* Hird, Idle,	October 18
Ann, wife of Johnna* Hird,	23
Matthew Walton, Farsley,	29
Mercy Wilson, Pudsey,	November 1
Richard Gott, Idle,	9
John Haire, Saxton of Calverley,	11
Widow Dawson, Idle,	11
Gilbert Stad†, Idle,	16
Widow Atkinson, Idle,	18
John Lepton, Pudsey,	23
A still born child of John Butler's, Idle Thorpe,	24
A still born child of John Stead, Windhill,	24
Jane, wife of Richard Swinyard, Farsley,	26
Robert, s. Abraham Pickard, Calverley,	December 4
John, s. Thomas Child, Pudsey,	10
Widow Carlile, Idle,	19
Ann, wife of Samuel Moss, Priesthorpe,	20
A still born child of Miles Lolly, Pudsey,	23
Mary, wife of Miles Lolly,	25
Mary, wife of William Gelder, Wharrell Gap‡,	27
Richard Rawson§, Priesthorpe,	29
Mercy Scott, widow, Pudsey,	January 21
Grace, wife of Richard Ferrer, Pudsey,	27
Sarah, wife of George Beamant, Stanningley,	February 1
Samuel Vickars, Idle,	4
Thomas Dufton, Stanningley,	14
Jonas Mitchell, Pudsey,	19
Samuel, s. Tristram Moss, Pudsey,	19
Sarah Ellis, widow, Calverley,	20
Sarah Turton, widow, Pudsey,	March 2
Joshua Hurst, Pudsey,	3
Alice Dufton, widow, Pudsey,	8

\* Qu. Jona or John?

† Stead.

‡ Quarry Gap.

§ Richard Rawson, of Priesthorp, bur. Dec. 29, 1693, aged near 73 years. Joshua R., his second son, bur. 5 Aug. 1694, aged near 29 years. Ellen, wife of William R., of P., bur. 31 Mar., 1716, aged about 48 years. Dorothy, Ellen, and Mary, three of her children (*no date*). Richard, only son of William R., of P., d. 20 Jan., 1720, in the 26th year of his age. William R., of P., d. 26 Feb., 1733, in the 66th year of his age. Hannah, widow of William Wilson, of Pudsey, d. 4 July, 1839, aged 76.—*Calverley Churchyard*.

1693.

John Lepton, s. of John, of Pudsey,	March 10
Ann, d. John Crabtree, Pudsey,	13
Ursula, wife of John Haw, Pudsey,	20
William Shephard, Owlcoates,	22
John King, Calverley,	24

1694.

Mary, d. George Beamant, Stanningley,	March 27
Robert Boulton, Idle,	April 1
John, s. Richard Driver, Idle,	1
[Jane, d. Richard Swinyard, Farsley,	9]*
Samuel Thackrey, Farsley,	12
Ruth, wife of John Strickland, Rodley,	21
A still born child of Robert Baxtor, Bowling,	26
A still born child of Richard Marshall, Windhill,	May 4
Christopher Foster, Greengates,	6
Maria, d. Eli Laycock, Pudsey,†	8
Sarah, wife of Thomas Myres, Calverley,	20
Lydia, d. Christopher Pollard, Bradford par.,	24
Susannah, wife of David Hammond, Bolton,	28
Joshua, s. John Lumby, Stanningley,	31
Thomas, s. Thomas Leigh, Pudsey,	June 1
A still born child of John Cromack's,	4
Abraham Ferrer, Pudsey,	5
Ann, wife of William Kendall, Pudsey,	16
Ann, wife of John Turner, Stanningley,	July 4
Sarah, wife of Joseph Sympson, Idle,	15
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah Prockter, Pudsey,	15
Thomas Preston, Idle,	20
William, s. Joshua Wrose, Farsley,	30
William Sugden, sen., Will Greave,	August 2
Joshua, s. Richard Rawson, Priesthorpe,	5
Mary, wife of Richard Boulton, Idle,	12
Moses Watkinson,‡ Pudsey,	24
Samuel Walton, Bagley,	26
Mary, d. Thomas Baines, Wrose,	27
Mary Stansfeild, widow, Wrose,	30
Mary, wife of John Claughton, Pudsey,	31

\* Inserted, and a note "To pay for."

† "To pay for."

‡ "To pay for."

1694.

Samuel Ferrer, Pudsey,	September 3
Matthew, s. James Pearson, Pudsey,	16
James, s. Daniel Hopkinson, Pudsey,	17
Elizabeth, d. Thomas Davison, Owlcoates,	25
Jeremiah Gaunt, Pudsey,	30
Hannah, d. William Dawson, of [Howme ?]	October 6
John Kent, Pudsey,	8
Abraham, s. Abraham Harper, Pudsey,	10
A still born child of William Benet,* Pudsey,	28
Rebecca, wife of John Kent, Pudsey,	November 7
William, s. John Lepton, Pudsey,	8
Susan, wife of William Shephard, Pudsey,	8
Timothy Netherwood,† Idle,	9
Eliza,‡ wife of Timothy Carlile, Idle,	23
Mary, d. widow Johnson, Pudsey,	25
Thomas Flather, Calverley,	27
Mary, wife of William Wade, Pudsey,	28
Susanna, wife of Richard Bucktin, Pudsey,	28
Margaret, d. Thomas Goodall, Pudsey,	30
Grace, d. William Peele, Idle,	December 9
Sarah, wife of William Hall, Stanningley,	13
Martha, d. William Stead, Idle,	14
Peter, s. Peter Rilay, Pudsey,	14
Mrs. Ruth Mitchell, widow,	17
Mary, d. John§ Tasker, Windhill,	22
A still-born child of Elias Laycock, Pudsey,	30
Sarah, wife of Joseph Howlsworth, Pudsey,	31
Thomas, s. Abraham Harper, Pudsey,	31
A still-born child of Isaac Clegg, Idle Park,	January 6
Sarah, wife of Samuel Wilkinson, Pudsey,	7
John, s. Samuel Wilkinson, Pudsey,	7
Elizabeth Law, Farsley,	8
Sybel, d. Ed : Kitchen, Calverley,	12
A b. b. child of Mary Crabtree's, Stanningley,	14

\* Or Barrett.

† Timothy Netherwood, of Idle, d. 6 Nov., 1694. Mary, wife of William Stead, of Idle Well, and daughter of the above T. N., d. 30 (*June*), 1737, in the 69th year of her age.—*Calverley Churchyard*.

‡ Qu. Elizabeth ?

§ John, Jona, or Joanna—Johnna in original.



1694.

John Midgley, jun., Wrose,	January 19
Joseph, s. Samuel Vickers, Idle,	19
Grace Vickers, widow, Idle Park,	23
Mary, d. Samuel Crabtree, Stanningley,	28
Jane, wife of Samuel Crabtree, Stanningley,	February 2
Joseph Husler, Farsley,	4
Samuel Riley, Pudsey,	5
Susanna, d. Samuel Claughton, Pudsey,	19
John, s. James Gaunt, Pudsey,	20
Frances Smith, widow, Farsley,	21
Grace Gooddall, widow, Idle,	March 2
Samuel, s. of widow Threapleton, Pudsey,	9
Mary, d. Thomas Lee, lately deceased,	13
Alice, d. William Ferrer, Pudsey,	13
Thomas, s. Samuel Wade, Farsley,	24

1695.

Samuel, s. Samuel Calvert, Idle,	March 25
Mary, d. John Dracup, Idle,	26
Emmanuel Boccock, Pudsey,	26
James Wilson, Greengates,	April 3
Esther, wife of John Stevenson, Idle,	3
Mercy Newall, widow, Idle Green,	20
Thomas, s. Thomas Calvert, Thackley,	23
Mary, d. Robert Wrather, Bolton,	28
Sarah, wife of Samuel Bellous, Pudsey,	May 8
A still-born child of Robert Baxter, Tyersal,	12
Ann, wife of Joseph Wilkinson, Windhill,	19
Samuel Moss, Priesthorpe,	24
Grace, wife of John Hey, sen., Pudsey,	24
Elizabeth Thornton, Idle,	26
Elizabeth, d. widow Lepton, Windhill,	29
Ruth, wife of James Pearson, Pudsey,	June 1
Joseph Vicars, sen., Bolton,	3
Grace, wife of Nehemiah Sandal, Windhill,	5
John, s. Joshua Wrose, Farsley,	6
A still-born child of John Stables, Idle,	17
A still-born child of William Fenton's, Pudsey,	25
Mary, d. Thomas Buctton, Pudsey,	29
James Booth, Idle Thorpe,	30
William Aske, Rodley,	July 21

	1695.
Judeth, wife of Edward Scot, Pudsey,	July 24
Jane, wife of Richard Farra, Pudsey,	29
Ann, wife of William Hayhurst, Calverley,	August 9
Ellen, wife of John Sarginson, Idle,	21
Susanna, wife of William Jenkinson, Pudsey,	27
Margaret, wife of Thomas Fenton, Pudsey,	27*
William Foster, Windhill,	September 12
Mary, d. Francis Walton, Pudsey,	17
An infant of James Whitaker, Pudsey,	October 4
Grace, wife of Samuel Whitehead, Farsley,	20
William Rawson, of Bolton,†	2
James Hobson, Idle,	16
William, s. Robert Bell, Wrose,	30
John, s. John Wilson, Pudsey,	31
Judeth, wife of William Sugden, Calverley,	November 4
Esther, daughter William Deacon, Windhill,	12
Samuel Belhouse, Pudsey,	13
A still-born child of John Gaunt, Pudsey,	17
A still-born child of Jer. Procter's, Pudsey,	19
A still-born child of Margaret Mayson, Farsley,	December 3
Hannah Wise, widow, Pudsey,	18
A still-born child of William Jowet's, Stanningley,	19
Sarah, wife of John Bateman, Mill,	January 3
Lydia, wife of Richard Goodall, Farsley,	17
Isabel, wife of John Thornton, Pudsey,	20
Mary, wife of Jermiah Wilkinson, Bolton,	23
Esther, d. Mary Ogden, Idle,	23
<i>Infans de</i> Samuel Hartley, Idle,	26
Elizabeth, d. Samuel Claughton, Pudsey,	27
A still-born child of William Peele's, Idle,	February 2
Mary, d. John Barnes, Farsley,	10
Ellen, wife of Michael Claughton, Pudsey,	3
Jonathan Watterhouse, Idle, son of John,	25

\* This entry is made twice, and by different scribes.

† William Rawson, of Bolton, died 29 Sept., 1695, "in the 63rd year of his age." M.I. So says one tombstone, but another says he was "aged 63 years." The latter stone also bears inscriptions relating to John Rawson, of Bolton, gent., died 28 Sept., 1719, aged 42 years. Katherine, his relict, afterwards wife of John Crossley, of Kirshawhouse, gent. She died 6 Oct., 1750, aged 65.—*Calverley Churchyard.*

1695.

A still-born child of Henry Wilson's, Pudsey,	February 29
Thomas, s. Thomas Scawbert, Idle Park,	March 6
Thomas Buctroute, Calverley,	12
Sarah, wife of Samuel Hartley, Idle,	20
Samuel, s. widow Riley, Pudsey,	20

1696.

Deborah, wife of John Dawson, Idle,	April 2
John Lee, Pudsey,	4
William Kellit, Idle,	6
John Gaunt, Pudsey,	8
John, s. Samuel Claughton, Pudsey,	10
Martin Dawson, Wrose,	15
Sarah, d. Samuel Ferrer,	19
Mary, wife of Abraham Hainworth, Stanningley,	21
A still-born child of William Hainworth, Coate,	25
George Flather, sen., Stanningley,	May 4
Sarah, wife of James Whittaker, Pudsey,	13
Mary Deeghton, widow, Pudsey,	30
Mary, d. Francis Walton, Pudsey,	June 3
Mary, d. Richard Wilkinson, Bolton,	4
Rebecca England, Idle Green,	20
Joseph Huslar, Farsley,	20
Aaron, s. widow Butterfield, Pudsey,	24
Elizabeth, d. Beatrix Hall, widow, Calverley,	July 8
Elizabeth, d. George Flather, Stanningley,	26
Catherine Ledger,* widow, Idle,	August 3
John, s. John Wilkinson, Idle,	8
John Simpson, Idle,	18
Joseph Houlsworth, Pudsey,	September 3
Sarah Loblay, widow, Idle Park,	10
William Raistrick, sen.,† Pudsey,	30
William Atkinson,‡ Apperley Bridge,	October 19
A still-born child of Jeremiah Smith's, Farsley,	November 5
John, s. Henry Emmot, Pudsey,	6

\* Ledger.

† "To pa." I.e. The fees to pay.

‡ William Atkinson, of Apperley Bridge, d. 18 Oct., 1696. Margaret, his wife, d. 25 May, 1709, in the 77th year of her age. Mary, wife of Samuel Hemingway, and d. of the above W. and M. A., was born at Apperley Bridge, 21 May, 1675, married at this church, 5 Oct., 1701, died at Boldshay, 13, and buried here 17, Nov., 1725. "A careful wife and a good pattern for her children."—*Calverley Churchyard*. Samuel Hemingway. See *Sir Walter Calverley's Memorandum Book*.

1696.

Jonas, s. Timothy Elsworth, Tyersal,	November 9
A still-born child of John Pearson's, Pudsey,	15
Hannah, wife of Richard Fletcher, Calverley,	18
Mary, d. John Swaine, Eccleshill,	18
Joshua, s. Robert Burnell, Rokar Lane, Pudsey,	27
Jane Warwick, widow, Idle,	27
A still-born child of Isaac Clegge, Idle,	29
A still-born child of John Baiteman, Calverley Mill, Dec. 2	
Mary, d. William Sutcliff, Idle,	9
An infant of Henry Emot, Pudsey,	16
Edward Scot, Pudsey,	19
Henry, s. Henry Bland, Idle,	20
Joseph, s. Joseph Gaunt, Pudsey,	24
A still-born child of Robert Baxter, Tyersal,	26
Jonas Hargrave, Calverley Mill,	31
A still-born child of John Swaine's, Idle Well,	January 3
Alice, d. John Wood, Pudsey,	8
A still-born child of Elias Laycock, Pudsey,	14
Hannah, wife of George Langedale, Pudsey,	17
Thomas, s. Richard Fletcher, Calverley,	19
Richard, s. Emmanuel Whearter, Calverley,	21
A still-born child of Joshua Lumby, Pudsey,	February 2
Jeremiah, s. John Wilkinson, Idle,	6
Frances, wife of Jonas Hargrave, Windhill,	9
Edward, s. Benjamin Rangdale, Idle,	18
Mary Wood, widow, Pudsey,	27
Robert, s. Robert Gaunt, Pudsey,	March 5
Sarah, wife of Tobias Croft, Pudsey,	5
Abigail Clark, Idle Green,	11

1697.

Elizabeth Broadley, Farsley,	March 28
Lydia, d. Henry Bland, Idle,	April 11
Widow Aske, Rothley,*	20
Lawrence Wood, Calverley Mill,	22
Joseph Armitage, Idle Green,	27
Joseph, s. John Gaunt, Pudsey,	May 5
Abraham Turner, Stanningley,	10
Thomas Hutchinson, sen., Pudsey,	22
Hannah, d. widow Stables, Pudsey,	June 1

\* Rodley.

1697.

Grace, wife of William Ferrer, Pudsey,	June 3
Joshua, s. Richard Cordingley, Idle,	9
Samuel Swaine, Greengates,	11
Joseph, s. Jonathan Crowther, Pudsey,	24
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hare, Calverley,	July 23
John, s. Thomas Harrison, Idle,	24
Effam Fletcher, widow, Calverley,	30
A still-born child of John Butler, Idle,	August 29
Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah Watterworth, Woodhall, Sep.	21
Ann, wife of William Grave, sen., Calverley,	24
George Taylor, Pudsey, buried at Farnley,	24
William Pasley, Idle,	30
Martha, wife of Richard Lee, sen., Black Hey,	October 6
Ann, wife of John Watson, Farsley,	15
A still-born child of John Brooke's, Idle,	28
Robert Illingworth, Idle Green,	30
A still-born child of John Bloomer's daughter, Windhill,	30
Beatrix, wife of Christopher Rangdale, Idle,	November 18
John, s. John Stables, Pudsey,	21
James, s. John Barns, Farsley,	26
A still-born child of John Harrison, Pudsey,	28
Mary Deane, widow, Greengates,	December 5
Susannah, wife of William Deacon, Windhill,	5
Mary Wireing, widow, Windhill,	21
John Hodgeson, Bolton,	25
Thomas, s. William Harper, Coate,	26
Mary Ditch, widow, Black Hey,	28
Mary King, widow, Calverley,	January 16
Jacob, s. Richard Lee, Idle Park,	20
Ellen, d. William Rawson, Priesthorpe,	20
John, s. John Claughton, Pudsey,	21
Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Nicols, Apperley Bridge, Feb.	3
Sarah, b. b. child of Martha Ferrer's,	4
Martha, d. William Calvert, Idle,	7
John Stable, Pudsey,	13
Mercy, d. William Sugden, Black Hey,	19
Sarah, wife of Thomas Fishar, Wilgreave,	20
Elizabeth, wife of Henry Bland, Idle Thorp,	March 2
Jane Ward, widow, Pudsey,	6
Isaac, d. Richard Lee, Idle Park,	6

	1697.
Sarah, wife of William Gleadall, Calverley,	March 12
William Wade, Pudsey,	13
Grace, d. John Hillous, Idle,	13
	1698.
<i>p</i> John, b. b., Rebecca Lee,	March 31
<i>a</i> Mercy, d. David Wilson, Pudsey,	April 9
<i>p</i> Hannah Turton, spinster,* Pudsey,	20
A still-born child of Richard Watkinson,	24
Catherine Galloway,* widow, Pudsey,	May 15
Sarah, b. b., .....Bloomer,* Windhill,	20
Jonas Booth,* Windhill,	22
Ellen, d. Richard Leigh,* Pudsey Delves,	26
<i>a</i> Sarah, wife of David Hodgson, Thackley,	31
<i>a</i> John Vickars, Idle Thorpe,	June 2
<i>p</i> Ann, d. John Broadbelt, Farsley,	3
Dorothy, wife of William More, Stanningley,	July 10
Ann Lupton, widow,* Windhill,	18
Thomas, s. John Eastburn, par. Kildwick,	August 24
A still-born child of Samuel Wade's, Pudsey,	September 25
<i>p</i> Elizabeth Goodall, spinster, Pudsey,	October 4
<i>p</i> Christopher Wrangdale, Idle Park,	19
<i>p</i> George Raper, Rocar Lane, Pudsey,	November 3
<i>p</i> Elizabeth, wife of William Hainworth, Coate,	6
<i>p</i> Sarah, wife of William Baiteson, Windhill,	8
John Leigh, Pudsey,	10
<i>a</i> Mary, wife of Richard Tonge, Stone Steel,	10
<i>p</i> Grace Berry, Idle, widow,	16
<i>p</i> William [Morre ?], Stanningley,	18
John Thompson, Idle,	December 9
Mary Falshaw, Farsley,	11
Michael Hall, Stanningley,	14
Thomas Slater, Wrose,	19
Sarah Bins, Farsley,	21
Hannah, d. John Lumby, Stanningley,	25
William Flather, Farsley,	January 6
A still-born child of Samuel Galleway's,	9
Benjamin, s. Thomas Stephenson, Idle,	12
Sarah Taylor, a stranger, Idle,	30

\* "To pay for." Many of the entries at this period have this note appended.



	1698.
Henry Tatom,* Calverley,	February 5
John Wood, Pudsey,	5
Sarah, d. Thomas Marshall, Stanningley,	5
An infant of Jonathan Hall, Windhill,	5
Alice, wife of John Hobson, Idle Thorpe,	20
Rebecca, wife of William Crabtree, Pudsey,	21
Mary Vickars, spinster, Idle Thorpe,	22
Joseph, s. Joseph Myres, par. Leeds,	27
Samuel Deeghton, Pudsey,	March 2
Mary, d. Joshua Lumby, Pudsey Little Moor,	3
Mary, d. John Hobson, Idle Thorpe,	3
A still-born child of William Hainworth, Cote,	3
Mary, d. Samuel Turton, Pudsey,	23

	1699.
<i>p</i> Elizabeth, wife of William Peele, Idle,	March 27
<i>a</i> An infant of Benjamin Rangdale, Idle,	April 3
<i>p</i> Abraham, s. William Hillows, Idle,	5
<i>p</i> Abraham, s. Aaron Athey, Pudsey,	8
<i>p</i> Sarah Kendell, widow, Pudsey,	9
<i>a</i> Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Rangdale, Idle,	10
<i>p</i> Elizabeth, wife of John Galleway, Pudsey,	16
<i>a</i> Benjamin Grimeshaw, Bolton,	May 2
<i>a</i> Thomas, s. George Hudson, Pudsey,	8
<i>a</i> John, s. William Thornton, Idle 'Thorpe,	10
<i>a</i> Rebecca Armitage,† Idle Park,	15
<i>p</i> Hannah, d. Elias Laycock, Pudsey,	21
<i>a</i> Sarah, d. Richard Fletcher, Calverley,	24
<i>a</i> A still-born child of Joshua Denby, Windhill,	28
<i>a</i> Isaac, s. Isaac Gott, Calverley,	June 13
Mary, wife of William Hainworth, Coate,	23
Mary, wife of William Paslow, Idle,	24
Mary Crowse, of Bolton, dau. to widow Mitton,	25
Thomas Fisher, Pudsey Delves,	26
William Gelder, Tyersal,	28
<i>p</i> Thomas Raistrick, Idle,	July 4
<i>a</i> Joshua, s. Joseph Gaunt, Pudsey,	4
<i>a</i> William Jaxson, sen., Pudsey,	10
<i>a</i> Richard Mayson, Rodley,	15
<i>a</i> Susanuah, d. Joseph Houlsworth, Pudsey,	18

\* Tatham. † Qu. "daughter of John"? "England" inserted and crossed out.

1699.

<i>a</i> Alice, d. Samuel Marshall, Idle Park,	July 19
<i>a</i> William Foster, Idle West End,	22
<i>p</i> Mary, wife of Alvera Laycock,	August 11
<i>a</i> Dorothy, wife of Thomas Atkinson, Idle,	24
<i>p</i> Ellen, wife of Daniel Broadley, Farsley,	25
<i>a</i> John Strickland,* jun., Rodley,	27
<i>p</i> Alice, wife of Isaac Gott, Calverley,	28
<i>p</i> Hannah, d. Abraham Hill, Farsley,	24
<i>p</i> William Raistrick, Pudsey,	September 1
<i>p</i> Grace, b. b. d. Margaret Mayson,	2
<i>a</i> Margaret, wife of Anthony Mayson, Rodley,	7
<i>p</i> Ruth, d. Samuel Wilkinson, Pudsey Delves,	17
<i>a</i> Isabel, d. Edward Waide, Bagley,	29†
<i>p</i> Francis Walton, Rodley,	30†
<i>a</i> Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Jowett, Idle Thorpe,	October 5
<i>a</i> Abraham Nicols, Tyersall,	8
<i>p</i> William Gaunt, Pudsey,	10
<i>p</i> An infant of Jeremiah Wilkinson's, Owlcoates,	15
<i>p</i> Samuel, s. William Grave, Calverley,	October 19
<i>p</i> Dorothy, b. b. d. of Sarah Lee,	20
<i>a</i> Sarah, d. Thomas Atkinson, Idle,	31
<i>p</i> Samuel, s. Michael Claughton, Pudsey,	November 1
<i>p</i> Jonathan Morley, Priesthorpe,	10
<i>a</i> Isabel, wife of William Turner, Farsley,	10
Ann, d. William Turner, Farsley,	15
<i>p</i> Sarah, wife of Isaac Murgatroyd, Tyersal,	25
<i>a</i> Stephen, s. John Powell, Bolton,	December 5
<i>p</i> Sarah Walker, spinster, Idle,	16
<i>a</i> Joseph Broadley, Farsley,	January 14
<i>a</i> Thomas Marshall, Stanningley,	27
<i>p</i> Ann Cussin, Idle Green,	29
<i>a</i> Elizabeth, d. Tristram Moss, Pudsey,	February 7
<i>a</i> James, s. Richard Goodall, Farsley,	8
<i>a</i> Mary, d. Anthony Raistrick, Idle,	14

\* John, son of John Strickland, of Rodley, bur. 27 Aug., 1699. Age, 22. John, father of above, d. 27 May, 1711, æt. 81. Mary, wife of John S., the elder, d. 11 Feb., 1715, in the 81st year of her age. Hannah, d. of John Elsworth, and wife of Robert Hardaker, of Rodley, d. 16 Apr., 1729, æt. 33.—*Calverley Churchyard*.

† "August" has been written opposite the blank between these two entries.

1699.

February 20

<i>p</i> Grace, d. William Harrison, Farsley,	22
<i>a</i> Jeremiah Wilson, Pudsey,	23
<i>p</i> Judeth, d. John Hobson, Idle Thorpe,	23
<i>a</i> Two infants of Joshua Denby's, Windhill,	25
<i>p</i> Mary, wife of Samuel Crabtree, Stanningley,	27
<i>p</i> Ann Lupton, widow, Windhill,	27
<i>p</i> Martha, d. William Deacon, Windhill,	29
<i>a</i> John Swaine, sen., Idle,	March 3
<i>p</i> An infant of Samuel Galleway's, Pudsey,	14
<i>p</i> Geruice,* fil. William Jowett, Pudsey,	17
<i>p</i> Mrs. Ingam, widow, Pudsey,	

1700.

April 2

<i>p</i> Ann, wife of Samuel Claughton, Pudsey,	4
<i>p</i> Arthur Hudson, Idle Green,	
<i>p</i> Christopher Verrity, a servant of James Thompson,	Bolton, 4
<i>a</i> Jennet, wife of John Hare, Calverley,	5
John Sutliff, of Boulton,	7
<i>p</i> Elizabeth Thackray, widow, Farsley,	7
<i>p</i> John Gaunt, Stanningley,	11
<i>a</i> Alice, wife of Samuel Calvert, Thackley,	12
<i>a</i> Dina, wife of Christopher Whitlow, Pudsey Little Moor,	20
<i>a</i> John Baitemau, par. Leeds,	21
<i>p</i> William, s. William Raistrick, Idle,	21
<i>p</i> Mary, d. widow Simpson, Idle,	21
<i>p</i> Martha, wife of Jonathan Gaunt, Pudsey,	24
<i>a</i> John Walton, Farsley,	28
<i>a</i> Elizabeth, wife of John Eastburn, Idle,	29
<i>p</i> Two infants of Lawrence Slater's, Idle,	29
<i>p</i> Alice, d. John Wood, Pudsey,	29
<i>p</i> Ann, wife of Stephen Stoute, Pudsey,	May 1
<i>a</i> Mary, wife of Lawrence Slater, Idle,	3
<i>a</i> Sarah, wife of Nehemiah Sandall, Windhill,	4
<i>p</i> John, s. John Watterhouse, Idle,	6
<i>p</i> William Grave, senior, Calverley,	6
<i>p</i> Joseph, s. Nehemiah Gaunt, Pudsey,	11
<i>p</i> Jane Peele, Idle,	14
<i>a</i> Richard Ferrer, Idle,	17
<i>a</i> Richard, s. Richard Goodall, Farsley,	18
<i>a</i> An infant of Adam Story's, Calverley,	18

\* Qu. Grace ?

1700.

	June 2
<i>a</i> Jeremiah Waller, Calverley,	3
<i>a</i> Richard Sympson, Idle Green,	4
<i>p</i> Mary, wife of Anthony Butler, Idle,	6
<i>a</i> Mary, d. Robert Gawthrope, Farsley,	9
<i>a</i> Elizabeth, wife of Richard Ferrer, Idle,	11
<i>p</i> Sarah, d. William Harper, Coate,	14
<i>a</i> Grace Kellett, widow, Idle,	15
<i>a</i> Ann, d. John Howgate, Idle,	16
<i>a</i> Sarah, wife of Joseph Holmes, Wrose,	16
<i>a</i> Mary, wife of David Buck, Thackley,	17
<i>a</i> Ann Grimeshay, widow, Bolton,	21
<i>a</i> Mary, d. widow Riley, Pudsey,	24
<i>p</i> Mary, wife of William Beeston, Idle Green,	25
<i>a</i> Grace, wife of Jonas Smith, Mill Lane,	26
<i>a</i> Ann, wife of William Garth, Idle,	27
<i>p</i> Benjamin, s. widow ( <i>blank</i> ), Pudsey,	July 2
<i>a</i> George Booth, Smith, Idle,	2
<i>a</i> John Walker, Idle Park,	3
<i>a</i> David Buck, Thackley,	7
<i>a</i> Martha, wife of John Pomfrett,	7
<i>p</i> William Armistead, Thackley,	15
<i>a</i> William Ferrer, Idle,	30
<i>a</i> Richard Tompson, Bolton,	30
<i>p</i> An infant of William Jackson, Pudsey,	31
<i>p</i> Samuel Netleton, Owlcoates,	31
<i>p</i> An infant of James Hinchliff, Pudsey,	August 2
<i>p</i> William Gleadall, Calverley,	4
<i>p</i> Jeremiah, s. John Robinson, Windhill,	9
<i>a</i> William Smith, Farsley,	26
<i>a</i> John, s. William Stead, Idle Well,	September 1
<i>a</i> Sarah, d. widow Booth, Thorpe,	5
<i>a</i> Tristram Moss, Pudsey,	10
<i>p</i> Ann Thackray, Farsley Green,	12
<i>a</i> John Dawson, Idle,	21
<i>p</i> Jane, wife of Samuel Busfeild, Pudsey,	26
<i>a</i> Mary, wife of John Elseworth,* Rothley,	

\* Mary, wife of John Elsworth, of Rodley, bur. 27 Sept., 1700, aged 29. John, s. of J. E., died 2 Jan. following. Mary, second wife of said J. E., bur. 31 Mar., 1710, æt. 29. John Elsworth, of Rodley, d. 20 Apr., 1729, in 68th year of his age.—*Calverley Churchyard*.

1700.

<i>p</i> Mary Raistrick, widow, Idle,	October 1
<i>a</i> Jonathan, s. Joseph Elsworth, Tyresal,	6
<i>a</i> John Sympson, and his wife Ann, buried in one grave,	17
<i>p</i> Thomas Stanfeild, Idle Green,	18
<i>a</i> Joshua Hall, Calverley,	22
<i>p</i> John Turner, Stanningley,	30
<i>p</i> Richard Stox, Bolton,	30
<i>p</i> Isabel, wife of Thomas Scott, Windhill,	November 2
<i>a</i> Sarah, wife of Thomas Longebbotham, Calverley,	3
<i>a</i> Mary, wife of Robert Hare,* Calverley,	5
<i>a</i> William Coates, Calverley,	5
<i>p</i> Sarah, wife of William Hillous, Idle,	5
<i>p</i> David, s. Thomas Stansfeild, Idle,	6
<i>p</i> Sarah, wife of William Hillous, Idle,	7
<i>a</i> Mary, d. Ellen Bentley, widow, Calverley,	11
<i>a</i> Ann, d. Ellen Bentley, ditto.	15
<i>p</i> Grace Netleton, widow, Owlcoates,	16
<i>p</i> Bridget Parkinson, spinster, Idle,	19
<i>p</i> A still-born child of Christopher Holmes', Idle Park,	19
<i>a</i> Elizabeth, wife of James Vickars,† Greengates,	27
<i>p</i> Samuel Wade, Bagley,	29
<i>p</i> William, s. John Fishburn, Farsley,	December 3
<i>p</i> Mercy, wife of James Prockter, Pudsey,	4
<i>a</i> James Vickars, Greengates,	4
<i>a</i> John, s. Martha Waller, widow,	17
<i>p</i> Ann Raistrick, widow, Idle.	21
<i>p</i> Mary, b. b. d. Phœbe Layfeild,	23
<i>a</i> Thomas Wade, Farsley,	24
<i>a</i> Sarah, wife of Isaac Hainworth, Pudsey,	31
<i>a</i> John, s. John Elseworth, Rothley,‡	January 4
<i>a</i> Mrs. Beatrix Sale, Pudsey,	6
<i>a</i> John Geldar, Farsley,	8
<i>a</i> John Stephenson, Farsley,	15
<i>p</i> Ann, d. William Jackson, Pudsey,	17

\* Mary, wife of Robert Hare, of Calverley, died — Nov., 1700.  
*(Rest of inscription worn away.)—Calverley Churchyard.*

† James Viccars, of Apperley Bridge, and Elizabeth, his wife.  
 She was buried 27 Nov., and he 11 Dec., 1700. Ann, d. of Joseph V.,  
 bur. 22 Sept., 1723, aged 66. Ann, wife of Joseph, bur. 27 Jan., 1723,  
 aged 59.—*Calverley Churchyard.*

‡ Rodley.

1700.

<i>a</i> John Smith, Pudsey, gent.,	January 19
<i>p</i> Samuel, s. John Johnson, Calverley,	26
<i>a</i> Mary Simpson, widow, Idle Green,	22
<i>a</i> David, s. David Hodgson, Idle,	25
<i>a</i> Frances, d. William Stead, Idle,	25
<i>p</i> Mark, s. John Hillous, Idle,	26
<i>a</i> Samuel Stables, Idle,	37
<i>p</i> Hannah, d. Joshua Whitley, Pudsey,	30
<i>a</i> James, s. Joseph Booth, Calverley,	31
<i>p</i> Hannah, b. b. d. Ellen Armitage, Wrose,	31
<i>a</i> Jeremy, s. Jeremy Bower, Idle,	February 1
<i>p</i> Ann, wife of Thomas Dufton, Pudsey,	7
<i>p</i> Henry, s. William Haste, Calverley,	9
<i>p</i> Mary Flowet, widow, Idle,	16
<i>p</i> Robert Gawthorpe, Farsley,	26
<i>p</i> Mary, d. widow Pasley, Idle,	26
<i>p</i> Alice Busfeld, Pudsey,	27
John Galleway, Pudsey,	March 1
Isaac Murgetroid, Tyresal,	5
William Denby, Windhill,	6
Abraham Pickard, Calverley,	13
Ann Rawson, Windhill,	18

1701.

<i>a</i> Benjamin, s. widow Waller, Calverley,	April 6
<i>p</i> James Milner, Calverley,	23
<i>p</i> Mary, d. Thomas Iles, Farsley,	May 11
<i>a</i> Joseph, s. William Waler, Priesthorpe,	June 24
<i>p</i> A still-born child of William Harper's, Coate,	July 14
<i>p</i> Mary, wife of William Harper, Coate,	16
<i>p</i> Mary, wife of Joseph Manklance, Farsley,	August 3
<i>a</i> Ellen, d. Ephraim Barras, Calverley,	30
<i>p</i> Mercy Stead, widow, Calverley Mill,	September 22

BURIALS AT PUDSEY\* ; *the first half-year.*

1701.

<i>a</i> Patience, d. widow Marshall, Stanningley,	March 28
<i>p</i> Susanna, wife of John Harrison, Pudsey,	April 4
<i>p</i> Sarah, d. Michael Claughton, Pudsey,	May 3
<i>p</i> Mary, wife of Richard Atkinson, Pudsey,	July 29

\* I.e. Pudsey Chapel-yard.



1701.

<i>p</i> Prudence Gaunt, widow, Stanningley,	August 28
<i>p</i> Abraham Hutchinson, Pudsey,	September 4
<i>a</i> John Shepard, Owlcoates,	23

BURIALS AT IDLE\* ; *since Lady Day.*

1701.

<i>a</i> Ann Foster, widow,	April 26
<i>a</i> Two infants of John Wilkinson, Idle,	27
<i>a</i> John Eastborn, Idle,	May 2
<i>p</i> Mary, wife of Christopher Holms, Idle,	June 9
<i>p</i> Lydia, d. John Scott, Thackley,	July 5
<i>p</i> Boulton,† Robert Wrather's wife,	March 26
<i>a</i> Judeth, wife of Simon Bell, Bolton,	September 21

BURIALS AT CALVERLEY ; *since Michaelmas.*

1701.

Samuel Hartley, Idle Green,	October 7
<i>a</i> Jane, wife of William Calvert, Idle,	19
<i>p</i> Ann Lee, Pudsey, widow,	22
<i>p</i> William, s. Timothy Nalor, Idle,	November 4
<i>p</i> Mary, d. Ellen Armitage, Wrose,	December 4
<i>a</i> Mercy, d. Joseph Funtance,‡ Eshalt,	4
<i>a</i> Ann, d. Thomas Dawson, Thackley,	21
<i>a</i> Robert Manklance, Farsley,	24
<i>a</i> Samuel Calvert, Thackley,	28
<i>p</i> Sarah, wife of Thomas Harrison, Idle,	January 3
<i>a</i> Mary, dau. of Samuel Wade, Bagley,	4
<i>a</i> Thomas Atkinson, Idle,	21
<i>a</i> William Garth, Idle,	23
<i>p</i> Christopher Pearson, Tyersal,	February 8
<i>p</i> Elias Laycock, Pudsey,	22
<i>p</i> Martha, d. Thomas Marshall, Wrose,	26
<i>p</i> William Rudd, Pudsey,	March 18
<i>a</i> Elizabeth Swaine, Greengates,	21

## BURIALS AT CALVERLEY.

1702.

<i>a</i> Jeremiah Watterworth, Woodhall,	May 14
--	--------

\* At Idle Chapel, doubtless. Tradition says that interments were made in the chapel.

† Possibly this may be the Christian name of Robert Wrather's wife ; but, more probably, the entry should read " Robert Wrather's wife, of Bolton." See page 108.

‡ Fountains.

	1702.
<i>p</i> William Hudson, John Elsworth's 'prentis,	May 16
<i>a</i> Thomas Nelson, a stranger, (died at Richard Shayes),	June 2
<i>p</i> A still-born child of John Strickland, jun.,	2
<i>a</i> George, s. Joseph Hainsworth,	7
<i>a</i> John Booth, sen., of Calverley,	July 3
<i>p</i> William Wade, of Farsley,	August 5
<i>p</i> Joshua, s. of Widow Forter ( <i>Qu. Forster ?</i> ) of Carr,	September 21

*Burials in Pudsey-cum-Tyersal.*

	1702.
<i>a</i> John, s. of John Lumby, Stanuingley,	April 30
<i>p</i> Samuel, s. Thomas Child, Pudsey,	May 21
<i>p</i> William Wade, Pudsey,	22
<i>p</i> John, s. Aaron Atthey, Pudsey.	June 1
<i>p</i> James Robinson, son-in-law to Richard Roundall,	4
<i>a</i> Thomas Jonson, Pudsey Little Moor,	22
<i>a</i> John Kellet, Pudsey, Richard Ferrar's man,	23
<i>p</i> Alice Wainwright, widow, Tyersal,	August 15
<i>p</i> Daniel Gaunt, Pudsey,	September 6

*Burials in Idle Lordship.*

	1702.
<i>a</i> Joseph Holms, of Wrose,	March 25
<i>a</i> Eden, wife of Anthony Slater, Windhill,	31
<i>a</i> Abraham Nicholls, Apperley, par. Bradford,	April 30
<i>p</i> Two infants of John Hillous, Idle,	May 8
<i>a</i> John, s. Benjamin Sandall, Idle,	9
<i>a</i> Benj., s. William Stead, Idle Well,	June 20
<i>a</i> Ann, wife of William Denby, Windhill,	20
<i>a</i> Mercy, wife of Samuel Marshall, Idle Park,	July 1
<i>a</i> Mary, wife of Thomas Slater, of Wrose,	September 30
<i>p</i> Sarah, wife of Ed. Hartley, Idle Thorpe,	October 15
<i>a</i> Joseph, s. William Stead, Idle Well,	30
<i>p</i> Mary, d. John Ramsbotham, Idle,	November 1
<i>a</i> A still-born child of Henry Slater, Wrose,	28
<i>a</i> Ellen Atkinson, widow, Idle,	December 10
<i>a</i> William, s. Martin Dawson, Wrose,	January 4
<i>a</i> Mary, wife of Jonathan Tasker, Windhill,	7

1702.

<i>a</i> John Pomfret, Idle,	February 16
<i>a</i> Sarah, d. Stephen Scirrow, Wrose,	March 14
<i>p</i> Mary, d. Richard Lee, Idle Green,	19

*Burials at Calverley.*

1702.

<i>a</i> John Tatam, Calverley,	October 24
<i>a</i> Grace Hustlar, Farsley,	November 24
<i>p</i> John Oxnar, Farsley,	December 6
<i>p</i> An infant of William Harper, Coate,	27
<i>p</i> Elizabeth Pearson, Calverley,	January 1
<i>p</i> William Ruhm, Farsley,	11
<i>p</i> Widow Milner, Calverley,	15
<i>a</i> David Poe, Farsley,	February 3
<i>p</i> John Fishburn, Farsley,	March 9

*(A line is erased here.)*

<i>a</i> William Crabtree, Pudsey,	November 17
<i>a</i> Sarah, d. Matthew Moss, Pudsey,	January 25
<i>p</i> William, s. Elias Lacock, Pudsey,	February 21

1703.

<i>a</i> James, s. Joseph Hainworth, Coate,	April 4
<i>p</i> Jeremiah, s. Robert Horn, Rawden,	8
<i>a</i> Hannah, wife of Mr. Milner, Pudsey,	11
<i>a</i> Ann, d. William Denby, Windhill,	May 7
<i>a</i> An infant of William Coates, Stanningley,	7
<i>a</i> Mary, w. Toby Ferrer, par. Leeds,	26
<i>p</i> Abigail, w. Daniel Broadley, Forsley,	27
<i>a</i> Elizabeth, d. William Nickolls, Farsley,	27
<i>p</i> Sarah, w. William Jowett, Stanningley,	June 4
<i>a</i> Mary, w. Joshua Denby, Windhill,	26
<i>a</i> John Hanson, Idle,	29
<i>a</i> Robert, s. Robert Mires, Pudsey,	July 2
<i>a</i> Mary, w. William Harrison, Idle Park,	7
<i>p</i> Thomas Brigg, Greengates, par. Bradford,	11
<i>a</i> Thomas Bains, Windhill Crag,	26
<i>p</i> Ann, w. William Harper, Coate,	August 6
<i>a</i> Hannah, d. widow Jonson, Pudsey Little Moor,	25
<i>p</i> Stephen Stoute, Pudsey,	September 5
<i>a</i> Benjamin, s. William Fenton, Pudsey,	14
<i>p</i> Samuel Crossley, Pudsey,	19

1703.

<i>a</i> Jonas, s. George Langley, Pudsey Hugh,	October 20
<i>p</i> Judith Walton, widow, Lane End,	22
<i>a</i> Henry Netleton, Owlcoates,	November 4
<i>a</i> Sarah, w. Timothy Ross, Bradford par.	7
<i>p</i> Ann, w. Samuel Tenant, Calverley,	24
<i>p</i> Sarah, w. Thomas Marshall, Wrose,	December 5
<i>p</i> Alice, w. Thomas Fenton, Pudsey,	6
<i>p</i> Samuel Tenant, of Calverley,	January 13
<i>a</i> Mary, w. Joshua Whitley, Pudsey,	19
<i>p</i> Grace, d. Joseph Wilkinson, Idle Green,	29
<i>a</i> Mercy, d. Thomas Watterhouse, Calverley Mill,	Feb. 13
<i>a</i> Thomas Batty, Joshua Pits' man, Mill,	March 3
<i>p</i> Elizabeth, w. Henry Wilson, Pudsey,	5

1704.

<i>p</i> William Harrison, Farsley,	March 30
<i>p</i> Elizabeth, w. Isaac Wilson, Pudsey,	April 12
Mary*, w. Stephen Cutwell, Calverley,	17
<i>p</i> Elizabeth Milner, Pudsey, widow,	18
Hannah Smith, Farsley, widow,	30
Abigail Rawson, Bolton,	May 2
Henry Hare, Calverley,	13
Thomas Scarborough, Windhill,	16
Elizabeth Lobley, Roker Lane, widow,	27
A still-born ch. of William Sugden, Calverley,	31
<i>p</i> Joseph, s. Ephraim Barras, Calverley,	June 20
<i>p</i> William Child, Pudsey,	July 4
Alice, w. William Hainsworth, Idle,	12
<i>p</i> Thomas Dufton, Pudsey,	August 5
Francis, s. Richard Todd, Idle,	16
John Hare, of Calverley, died at Esholt,	23
<i>p</i> Ann Crasher, (Qu. Craister ?), Pudsey,	29
William, s. John Stead, Idle,	September 6
William Thompson, Stone Stile,	21
<i>p</i> Alice Swain, widow, Thackley,	27
A still-born child of William Calverley, Idle Park,	27

*Examined & D. †*

\* Mary, wife of Stephen Cuttall, of Calverley, d. 15 April, 1704, in the 23rd year of her age. Stephen Cuttall, d. 7 Jan., 1759, aged 87. Ruth, second wife of S. C., d. 1 Jan., 1764, aged 82. William, s. S. C., d. 3 Aug., 1764, in the 52nd year of his age.—*Calverley Churchyard*.

† At this time there was a duty on every entry. Burn's *Parish Registers*, p. 30, 2nd ed., 1862.

	1704.
Sarah, w. John Gill, Stanningley,	October 21
Sarah Ustler, Farsley, spinster,	21
Esther Watkinson, spinster, at Pudsey,	November 5
Sarah, d. John Jowet, Windhill,	17
Mary Bates, Pudsey Hugh, ( <i>Hough</i> )	21
Mary, d. Richard Wilkinson, Bolton, at Bradford,	28
Thomas Marshall, Wrose,	28
Alice Tennant, spinster, Calverley,	December 24
Sarah, w. John Rhodes, Greengates,	January 4
An infant of Samuel Bolton, Idle,	4
Henry Bland, Idle Green,	7
William Hollingworth, Stanningley,	8
Jonas Hargrave, Windhill,	16
Ann, w. William Lee, Tyersal,	18
Mercy, w. Samuel Bolton, Idle,	19
Violetta, d. William Belhouse, Owlcoates,	February 14
Jonathan, d. Sarah Lambert, widow,	March 14
Ann Firth, widow, Idle,	16
	1705.
William Pasley, Idle,	March 26
Francis Knowles,* Calverley,	28
Mary Burley, Calverley, spinster,	April 1
William Stables, Stanningley, par. Leeds,	6
Samuel, s. John Hey, Pudsey, at Pudsey,	22
John, s. John Barnes, Stanningley,	25
John Watterhouse, Pudsey, at Pudsey,	May 3
William Harrison : Bro. † of Thackley, at Bradford,	7
James Coats, of Esholt,	8
Ann Lobley, par. Guiseley,	14
Mary, w. Isaac Sugden, Tyersal,	27
Abraham Horsfeild, Idle Park.	28
Ann, ‡ wife of Benjamin Wade, Esq.,	30
Mary Dade, of Apperley Bridge, widow, at Otley,	31

\* Francis Knowles, of Calverley, d. 24 Mar., 1704, bur. 28 same 1705, in the 68th year of his age. Ann, w. of the above, died 28 July, 1712, in the 76th year of her age. Jonathan Snowden, of Calverley, d. 5 July, 1754, in the 79th year of his age. Richard Snowden, d. 30 May, 1755, in the 77th year of his age.—*Calverley Churchyard*.

† William Harrison's brother. 1705, May 7. Thomas Harrison, of Idle, in Calverley par., bur. —*Bradford Par. Reg.*

‡ See p. 98.

1705.

	June 2	
Samuel Wilkinson, Pudsey Delves,	8	
Joshua, s. James Lumby, Pudsey,	9	
Mary, d. Isaac Boocock, Pudsey,	10	
Elizabeth, d. John Wainwright, Owlcoates,	13	
<i>p</i> Elizabeth, d. Edward Lee, Little Moor, at Pudsey,	13	
Hannah, d. Edward Vera, Pudsey,	16	
Mary, wife Jeremiah Bower, Idle,	16	
Sarah, w. William Moss, sen., Owlcoates,	17	
Daniel Broadley, Farsley,	17	
An infant of Jer : Gouidsbrough, Idle,	20	
An infant of Thomas Onwin, Wrose,	24	
John, s. William Laycock, Stanningley,	30	
John Thackerey, Pudsey, at Pudsey,	July 6	
William, s. William Wade, Stanningley,	8	
Thomas Ledgerd, Idle,	13	
Anthony Slater, Windhill,	15	
Mary Wood, widow, Pudsey,	18	
James Hopkinson, Bolton, at Bradford,	20	
Hannah Whittaker, spinster, Pudsey,	August 7	
Elizabeth Galloway, spinster, Pudsey,	8	
Sarah, w. John Clarkson, Bramhope,	12	
Hannah, d. Timothy Wilson, Pudsey,	14	
Sarah, d. Francis Walton, Pudsey,	16	
<i>p</i> Isabel, d. Samuel Rapier, Pudsey, at Pudsey,	16	
An infant of John Armitedge, Idle,	September 24	
Thomas Mires, Calverley Mill,	27	
Mary, d. Ann Croisdall, Idle,	29	
Mary, d. John Pearson, Little Moor,	October 11	
Thomas, s. John Lee, Idle,	19	
Francis Harrison, Eccleshill, par. Bradford,	November 18	
John, s. John Booth, Calverley,	18	
Joshua, s. Henry Wilkinson, Stanningley,	25	
Elizabeth, w. James Bailey, Pudsey,	27	
William Hillas, Idle,	December 6	
John Midgley, Wrose,	7	
Joseph, s. Abraham Stout, Pudsey,	12	
Margaret Thompson, Stone Stile, widow,	14	
Ann, d. Jonathan Boomer,* Windhill,	16	
Hannah, d. William Haste, Calverley,		

\* Qu. Bulmer, or Bloomer ?



	1705.
Daniel, s. John Gill, Clayton Height,	December 21
Robert Craven, Wrose,	23
Lidia, d. Ann Hare, Calverley,	29
Thomas, s. Francis Pennington, Calverley,	January 5
Mary, d. Jonathan Hall, Windhill,	19
A b. b. ch. of Mary Walton, Farsley,	24
[Francis, d. Michael Cotton, Leeds,	—]*
Susan Dawson, Idle, spinster,	February 10
Sarah, d. Timothy Wilson, Pudsey,	12
Alice Foster, Eccleshill, spinster,	12
Jeremiah Raistrick, Pudsey,	13
Mary Holdsworth, spinster, par. Bradford,	26
Elizabeth, wife of George Booth, Idle,	March 6
Mercy, d. Richard Tongue, Stone Stile,	17
Alice, d. John Claughton, Pudsey,	20
	1706.
Ann Farrer, Pudsey, spinster,	March 30
John Swain, Greengates, par. Bradford,	April 23
Elizabeth Hincheliff, widow, at Pudsey,	May 8
John, s. John Ramsbotham, Idle,	14
Abraham, s. Abraham Longfellow,† Stanningley,	16

\* Inter-lined, but apparently in contemporary handwriting.

† LONGFELLOW. I am informed of another marriage—or linen—chest, in addition to those mentioned in Vol. II., page 226. It was bought, says my informant, in London by a dealer, and sold in Boston, Mass., in the summer of 1883. It is a handsome dark oak chest, panelled, and in excellent condition, bearing the date 1645. The middle front panel has a carved representation of the Baptism of (by?) St. John, and on both sides of it a duplicate shield with coats of arms, or armorial bearings, viz., quarterly, 1st and 4th, in chief two battle axes in saltire, in base a chevron, charged with a mullet for difference, 2nd and 3rd as 1st and 4th. The inscription, handsomely cut in the oak, was “Thomas Hardyson and Mary Longfellow was joined in holy wedlock on ye feast of St. John ye Baptist, 1645.” On the base of the chest, in front, was the motto, “Peace and grace ever be with thee.” Over the shields were the initials, T H M

The whole chest is an impudent forgery. I have asked the opinion of an eminent herald, who says that he can find no such coat of arms as the above. There are arms of Hardy, but all different to this. There is no Hardyson, no Longfellow. And where is there any reliable instance of the same shield borne quarterly without the slightest notice of the wife's arms? Many other points could be indicated to shew that the chest is not genuine. The manufacture of “Old oak furniture” has of late years provided regular employment for quite a number of British Workmen.

1706.

Hannah, wife of John Cromack, at Pudsey,	May 20
Hannah, d. Samuel Lumby, at Pudsey,	23
Elizabeth, d. Richard Simpson, Idle,	June 1
Alvery Lacock, of Idle,	12
Mary, wife of William Jackson, Pudsey,	19
Elizabeth, d. John Crommack, <i>at Pudsey</i> ,	24
John Pearson, of Bagley,	July 6
Sarah, d. William Sutliff, Idle Green,	13
Sarah Powell, spinster, Farsley,	30
An infant of Daniel Hopkinson, Stanningley,	31
Sarah, wife of John Mires, Calverley,	August 10
Martha Thornton, widow, Idle Thorpe,	12
William, s. Henry Wilson, Stanningley,	13
Mary, wife of William Swaine, <i>at Pudsey</i> ,	14
An infant of John Armitidge, of Idle,	16
Mary, d. of John Lumm, Idle,	24
An infant of John Holliday, Farsley,	25
Thomas Marsden, Idle,	26
Two infant children of Tho : Hare, Calverley,	September 7
Henry Bland, jun., Idle,	8
Matthew, s. of John Pearson, Littlemoore,	28
Richard Lee, of the Delves, Pudsey,	29
Isaac, s. of Jonas Hammerton, Pudsey,	October 4
Isaac Sugden, of Pudsey Delves,	15
John, s. of James Booth, Idle,	24
A still-born child of Samuel Myres, Wrose,	26
Ann, d. Abraham Gilson,* Pudsey,	November 6
A still-born child of Joshua Witley, Littlemoore,	7
( <i>blank</i> ) wife of Robert Baxter, of Tyersall, <i>at Bradford</i> ,	8
Martha, wife of Robert Sugden, of Tyersall, <i>at Bradford</i> ,	10
A still-born child of Ephraim Barras, Calverley,	13
A still-born child of John Thornton, Idle Thorpe,	13
William Gaunt, of Pudsey, <i>single man</i> ,	27
John Strickland, Bagley,	December 25
Mercy Slater, widow, Idle,	26
Joseph Viccars, of Idle Park,	27
A still-born child of Samuel Ward,	27
Jane Kendall, spinster, of Pudsey,	January 19
Susannah, wife of John Wright, of Bolton,	24

\* Qu. Gibson ?

1706.

Margaret, wife of Samuel Crabtree, Stanningley,	Jan. 26
Mary, d. Isaac Sugden, of th' Delves, Pudsey,	February 9
A still-born child of John Garnett, Rodley,	12
Sarah Vicars, spinster, of Idle Park,	13
Grace, wife of John Garnit,* Idle,	19
Joseph, s. William Wade, Stanningley,	23
Ann, d. Henry Sugden, Pudsey,	28
Jeremiah Procter, Calverley Mill,	March 8
Mary, wife of Samuel Galloway, Pudsey,	19
Dorothy, d. William Rawson, Priesthorpe,	19

1707.

Joseph, s. Joseph Simpson, Idle,	April 7
John, s. John Lumby, Rocker Lane,†	10
Martha, wife of James Thompson, Bolton,	24
William, s. Joseph Hepworth, Farsley,	May 16
Mary, wife of Abraham Stout, Pudsey,	23
Ann, d. Lawrence Buck, Idle,	June 12
Margaret, wife of William Beeston, Idle Green,	14
Dorothy, d. Mr. Richard Hutton, Pudsey,	18
Gregory Garner, of Almonsbury, here,	20
Michael Pollard, single man, Idle,	29
Richard, s. Joseph Sugden, Tyersal,	July 3
Christopher Whitley, Pudsey,	9
Peter, s. Jonathan Harrison, Stanningley,	11
Sarah, wife of Samuel Hillas, Bankhouse,	16
Samuel Lumby, Pudsey,	17
Abraham Hainworth, Owlcoates,	17
Mary, wife of William Lumby, Little Moor,	18
Sarah, wife of William Farrer, Little Moor,	18
Mary, d. John Watterhouse, Windhill,	22
Joseph Booth, Idle Thorpe, single man,	28
John, s. Joshua Lee, Pudsey,	31
Mary, wife of John Booth, Calverley,	August 4
Sarah, wife of William Green, Farsley,	October 17
Elizabeth, d. William Armitidge, Calverley,	24

\* Grace, wife of John Garnit, of Idle, d. 15 Feb., 1706, in 49th year of her age. William G., of Bradford, d. 23 June, 1761, in 42nd year of his age. Francis G., of Idle, d. — Nov., 1781, in 68th year of his age. Jane G., wife of above F. G., d. 15 Aug., 1796, in 84th year of her age.

† Roker Lane.

1707.

Mary, wife of John Lumby, Stanningley,	October 27
Thomas Fenton, Pudsey,	28
James, s. John Ward, Pudsey,	November 10
Martha, d. Stephen Chapman, Bolton,	19
Robert Swaine, Idle Park,	December 10
Rachel, d. Michael Fenton, Pudsey,	10
William Turner, Stanningley Green,	25
Jane Rushton, spinster, Pudsey,	27
John Atkinson, Idle Thorpe,	28
Henry, s. Henry Wilkinson, Stanningley,	28
Ann, wife of Thomas Hammerton, Stanningley,	28
Grace, wife of Abraham Thornton, Idle 'Thorpe,	January 8
Elizabeth Mackerith, widow, Idle,	10
Mary, wife of Samuel Wade, Stanningley,	February 17
Jeremiah Copperthwait, Ecclesall Park,* par. Bradford,	March 6
Joseph, s. Henry Wilson, Pudsey,	10
William, b. b. s. Mary Marshall, Stanningley,	11
Mercy, wife of Thomas Child, Pudsey,	13

1708.

Two still-born children of William Lumby, Pudsey,	Mar. 28
A still-born child of William Waller, Priestthorpe,	29
Timothy Elsworth, Tyersal,	31
Martha, d. William Lee, sen., Pudsey,	April 3
Michael Fenton, Pudsey,	4
A still-born child of John Binnes, Idle,	20
Mary Marshall, widow, Wrose,	May 1
Robert Fisher, Pudsey Delves,	July 1
Mrs. Ann Robinson, housekeeper at Esholt Hall,	3
William, s. Francis Drake, Idle,	11
William, d. Abraham Hollinworth, Pudsey,	14
John, s. John Slater, Wrose,	26
Mr. Richard Hutton, Pudsey,	28
James, s. Joseph Booth, Calverley,	August 16
Ann, d. Elizabeth Fenton, Pudsey, <i>there†</i>	20
John Booth,† Idle,	September 13

\* Eccleshill Park.

† i.e. In Pudsey Chapel yard.

‡ John Booth, of Idle, d. 17 Sept., 1708, in 48th year of his age.  
 Thomas, his son, of Thackley, d. 23 Aug., 1774, in 45th year of his age.  
 John, his son, d. 12 April, 1817, aged 56.—*Calverley Churchyard.*

	1708.
William, s. Joshua Horn, Idle,	September
Isaac, s. Thomas Goodall, Pudsey, <i>there</i> *	22
Frances, d. Lawrence Buck, Idle,	24
James, s. Christopher Lang, Wrose,	October 4
William, s. William Stables, late of Stanningley,	9
John, s. Immanuel Wheater,† Calverley,	15
Susannah Watterworth, spinster, Calverley,	19
Sarah Hartley, widow, Idle,	19
William Lumby, Littlemoor, at Pudsey,	20
Mary, d. Christopher Loftas, Windhill,	31
Sarah, d. Jonathan Hill, Windhill,	31
Margaret, wife of Christopher Lang, Wrose,	November 8
Sarah, d. Edward Lee, Littlemoor,	24
Simon Bell, Bolton,	28
A still-born child of Joshua Whitley, Littlemoor,	Dec. 3
James Thompson,‡ Bolton,	19
A still-born child of Joshua Pitts, Calverley Mill,	24
Mercy Pearson, of Black Hey, spinster,	26
Elizabeth, d. Joshua Pitts, Calverley Mill,	27
Sarah, wife of John Stansfeld, Idle,	January 1
John Sarginson, Idle,	4
William Moss, senior, Owlcoates,	7
( <i>blank</i> ) fil. Richard Simpson, Idle,	7
Rosamond, d. Jonathan Gaunt, Pudsey,	12
Anna, wife of George Skirrow, Wrose,	14
Patience, wife of John Armitidge, Pudsey,	17
Mrs. Beatrix Hutton,§ Pudsey,	17
Thomas Greave, Pudsey,	18
Sarah Lang, widow, Wrose Hill,	28
Michael Riley, Pudsey,	February 3
Beatrix Hall, widow, Calverley,	15

\* See p. 169.

† Whearter. See p. 124. Richard Whearter, of Calverley, "who in his wil gave the profit of 5 povnds to be paid yearly to the poore of Calverley for ever," dyed May 4, 1681, aged 80. Mary, wife of William Leavens, of Apperley Bridge, d. 26 May, 1723, in the 39th year of her age. Also, Mary, second w. of William L., and d. of Edmond Farrer, of Calverley, d. 25 March, 1730.—*Calverley Church-yard*.

‡ James Thompson, of Bolton, d. 17 Dec., 1708, in the 57th year of his age. Martha, his wife, d. 20 April, 1707, in 47th year of her age.—*Calverley Churchyard*. § See p. 15.



1708.

Mary Hodgson, widow, Bolton,*	February 19
Debora, wife of William Lee, jun., of Black Hey,	March 18
David Horsfeild, of Windhill, single man,	18
Mary, d. of William Rawson, Priesthorpe,	19
A still-born child of Joseph Brooke, Stanningley,	20
Ann Bellas, Black Hey, spinster,	20
Susannah Hustler, Pudsey, spinster,	22
Sarah, d. Joshua Gaunt, Pudsey,	23

1709.

Sarah Bailey, widow, Calverley,	March 30
John Dodgson, jun., Pudsey,	April 14
A still-born child of David Pighels, Idle,	May 21
Mary, wife of Jonas Smith, Calverley Mill,	24
Elizabeth Armitidge, Wrose, spinster,	26
Margaret Atkinson, Apperley Bridge, widow,	28
Mary, d. Elizabeth Fenton, Pudsey, widow,	31
John Goodall, Farsley,	31
Sarah, d. Samuel Willosie, Pudsey,	June 1
William, s. John Gaunt, Pudsey,	5
Joseph Manklands, Farsley,	5
Judith, d. Samuel Sharp, Pudsey,	7
Abraham, s. Ephraim Barras, Calverley,	18
Hannah, d. James Gaunt, Pudsey,	July 4
Benjamin, s. Joseph Hammerton, Pudsey,	9
Thomas, s. Elizabeth Rhodes, Pudsey,	16
Francis Walton, Pudsey,	20
Mrs. Beatrix Hutton,† widow, Pudsey,	28
Daniel, s. Elizabeth Fenton, Pudsey,	29
Susannah, d. William Farrer, jun., Pudsey,	August 7
Elizabeth, d. William Hollingworth, widow, Stanningley,	8
Dorothy, d. Henry Wilkinson, Stanningley,	14
Benjamin, s. Elizabeth Fenton, Pudsey,	30
Ann, wife Isaac Broadley, Bradford,	31
John Cousin, Idle,	September 3
Benjamin, s. John Hey, Pudsey,	7
(blank) wife of Joseph Hammerton, Pudsey,	11

\* John Hodgson, of Bolton, d. 13 Mar., 1685. William H., d. 9 Dec., 1732, in 74th year of his age. Mary, w. of above J. H., d. 16 Feb., 1708. "Also Anne."—(rest cut off.)—*Calverley Churchyard*.

† See vol. ii., p. 192, and compare and correct footnote by vol. iii. pp. 15, 98, and 170.



	1709.
Edward Rushton, Pudsey,	September 16
Sarah Waller, Idle Thorpe, widow,	October 1
Mary, wife of Thomas Armitidge, Wrose,	8
Richard, s. Richard Broadbelt, Pudsey,	26
Infant (b. b.) of Mary Dawson, Calverley,	November 1
Benjamin, s. Joshua Lee, Pudsey,	1
Richard Wade, Lower Pudsey,	8
(blank) s. John Armitidge, Idle,	10
Jeremiah Swails, of Idle,	22
Thomas, s. Miles Metcalf, Pudsey,	27
Thomas Child, Pudsey,	December 17
Elizabeth Fenton, Pudsey, widow,	22
Mary, wife Ephraim Barras, Calverley,	26
Anthony Butler, Idle,	26
Anthony and Samuel, twins of Anthony Snel, Idle,	27
John, s. Jonathan Bloomer, Windhill,	27
Thomas Roper, Windhill,	January 12
John, s. Hannah Child, Pudsey,	16
Jonathan, s. William Waller, Priesthorpe,	17
Sarah, d. Isaac Gott, Calverley,	31
Hannah, wife Robert Busfield, Pudsey,	February 15
Martha, dau. Jonathan Ross, Bagley,	March 1
A still-born child of Christopher Lang, Wrose,	12
	1710.
Mary, wife of John Elsworth, Mill Lane,	March 31
Martha, wife of John Tennant, Pudsey, <i>there</i> ,*	April 3
David Hammon, Bolton,	5
Two still-born children of John Binnes, Thackley,	13
Ann, d. John Booth, Calverley,	14
Elizabeth, d. John Fairbank, Farsley,	18
Jeremiah, s. William Drake, Farsley,	28
Grace Firth, Idle, spinster,	May 13
Richard Swinyard, Farsley,	21
John, s. Benjamin Riley, Calverley,	29
(blank) s. George Turner, Farsley,	29
Sarah, d. William Haste, Calverley,	June 7
Sarah, wife of William Goodall, Stanningley,	8
Lydia, d. William Goodall, Stanningley,	9
Samuel, s. Henry Sugden, Pudsey, <i>there</i> ,*	21
Mary Waite, Farsley,	July 4

\* See p. 169.

	1710.	
Sarah, d. Joseph Hammerton, Pudsey,	July 14	
Triphosa, wife of Thomas Dufton, Pudsey, <i>there</i> ,*	18	
Sarah Bolton, Idle,	19	
Rebecca, d. Faith Hargreaves, Lodge,†	21	
George Calvert, Farsley,	25	
Nehemiah Sandal, Windhill,	25	
Mary, d. Anthony Raistrick, jun., Idle,	26	
William Hollingworth, Stanningley,	28	
Alice, wife of Isaac Gott, Calverley,	August 6	
Ann Riley, widow, Pudsey,	13	
William Sugden, Calverley,	16	
A still-born child of Joshua Gaunt, Pudsey Green,	19	
William, s. Samuel Mires, Wrose,	22	
Mary, wife of Walter [Rogison ?] at Pudsey,	28	
Sarah, wife of William Fenton, Pudsey, <i>there</i> ,*	Sept. 12	
Robert Garnit, jun., Calverley Mill,	19	
Joseph Ricroft, Idle Green,	20	
Thomas Hodgson, Bolton,	24	
Sarah, wife of John Hobson, Idle Thorpe,	October 1	
Peter Hodgson, buried at Pudsey,	21	
John Lumby, Stanningley Green,	26	
Esther, wife of William Laycock, Stanningley Green,	26	
James Smith, Farsley, single man,	27	
James, s. John Pomfrit, Idle,	November 20	
Martha Rawson, widow, Priesthorpe,	20	
William Farrer, yeoman, Lower Pudsey,	25	
Tobias Murgatroyd, Staunningley,	December 14	
John, s. John Sugden, Tyersal,	21	
Sarah, d. Abraham Stout, Pudsey, <i>there</i> ,*	28	
Mary Gauthrope, widow, Farsley,	January 12	
Jonas Smith, Mill Lane,	15	
Stephen Chapman, Pudsey,	19	
Grace, wife Edward Fenton, Stone Stile,	19	
Joseph, s. Abraham Thornton, Idle Thorpe,	19	
Thomas, s. John Tennant, Pudsey, <i>there</i> ,*	20	
David, s. Jonathan Hall, Windhill,	21	
William, s. Lionel Knowles, Calverley,	22	
Sarah Scarborough, widow, Windhill,	25	
Thomas Isles, Stanningley,	28	

\* See p. 169. † See *Additional Notes*.

1710.	
John, s. Jeremiah Kershaw, Little Moor.	January 29
Benjamin Thackera, Owlcoats,	31
Samuel Crabtree, Stanningley,	February 3
Henry Haw, Pudsey,	3
Nathaniel, s. John Johnson, Hunslet,	5
Mary Hutchinson, widow, Pudsey,	9
Mary, wife Samuel Myres, Windhill,	18
Mr. John Milner, Pudsey,	23
John, s. Abraham Marshall, Lower Pudsey,	27
Sarah, d. David Calvert, Greengates,	March 10
Joseph, s. Joseph Simpson, Idle,	16
1711.	
Margaret Smith, spinster, Farsley,	April 6
William Drake, Farsley,	11
Grace Rishworth, Windhill, widow,	11
Mary, wife of Robert Lumby, Pudsey, <i>there,*</i>	11
John, s. Bernard Dawson, Calverley,	12
Joseph Walker,† Idle Thorpe,	17
Mary, wife Richard Buckdin, Pudsey, <i>there,*</i>	19
Joshua, s. David Hall, Greengates,	23
John Broadley, <i>Peregrinus</i> ,‡ Greengates,	26
George Lee, Pudsey, <i>there,*</i>	26
A still-born child of William Waller, Priesthorpe,	May 3
Elizabeth, wife Timothy Wilson, Pudsey, <i>there,*</i>	4
Richard, s. John Lobley, Roker Lane, <i>there,*</i>	15
Epham, wife Michael Fenton, Crimbles, <i>there,*</i>	18
John Strickland, Rodley,	30
Ann Jackson, widow, Pudsey,	31
Thomas Hollingworth, Lower Pudsey,	June 7
Sarah, wife David Binnes, Windhill,	22
Joseph Lee, Pudsey,	28
Sarah, wife John Robinson, Idle,	July 1
Samuel Wade, Stanningley,	26
Mary, d. William Denby, sen., Windhill,	29
Mary, wife Bernard Dawson, Calverley,	August 10

\* See p. 169.

† Joseph Waller, Idle Thorpe, d. 14 Apr., 1711, in 42nd year of his age. Mary, w. of David Ibbetson, of Idle, d. 26th Oct., 1710, in 40th year of her age. D. I. died 25 Apr., 1798, æt. 72. — *Calverley Church-yard*.

‡ A stranger.

1711.

John Rodgers, Pudsey,	August 13
Daniel Gallaway, Pudsey, <i>there,*</i>	14
Richard Farra, Pudsey,	18
George Booth, Idle,	31
Sarah, d. James Calvert, Idle Park,	September 5
William Calvert, Idle Park,	10
Timothy Carlile, Idle,	17
Mary, d. John Wood, Calverley Carr,	22
William Procter, Pudsey, <i>there,*</i>	October 7
Richard Waring, Greengates,	21
Abraham, s. Abraham Hutchinson, Pudsey, <i>there,*</i>	21
Joshua, s. John Thornton, Idle Thorpe,	November 8
Mary Walton, Farsley,	21
Mary, w. Jeremy Smith, Farsley,	21
Alice, d. Stephen Skirrow, Wrose,	December 2
Ann, wife William Crabtree, Pudsey, <i>there,*</i>	6
Mary, d. Thomas Hill, jun., Windhill,	6
Thomas Lee's child, Pudsey,	7
Honour, d. George Turner, Farsley,	8
Alice Oxner, Farsley,	25
Ann Hare, Pudsey,	29
Lydia, d. Thomas Waterhouse, Calverley Mill,	January 3
Samuel, s. John Threapleton, Pudsey, <i>there,*</i>	9
Joseph, s. John Wilkinson, Idle,	12
Benjamin, s. James Taylor, Stanningley,	12
Mrs. Bridget Nevill,† Burnytoffs,	15
Mary and Martha, daus. Ric. Stead, Pudsey, <i>there,*</i>	16
John, s. Joseph Booth, Calverley,	17
Mary, wife John Bentley, Calverley,	23
Mary Foulshay, Stanningley,	February 3
Jane Smith, Farsley,	12
William, s. William Denby, Windhill,	12
Icabod, s. Thomas Harrison, Idle,	24
Samuel, s. Anthony Snell, Idle,	25
Thomas, s. Andrew Wade, Farsley,	26
Mary, d. Matthew Huddle, Pudsey, <i>there,*</i>	March 1

\* See p. 169.

† Bridget, dau. of Walter Calverley, of Calverley, Esq., was born 1 Oct., 1665. Her second husband was William Neville, of Holbeck, Esq. See vol. ii., p. 80.

	1712.
Isaac, s. Thomas Dufton, Pudsey,	May 11
Mary, wife John Walton, Farsley,	12
Mary, wife Thomas Whitley, Pudsey,	14
John Wilson, jun., Pudsey,	23
George Skirrow, Wrose,	27
Mary, wife Abraham Thornton, Idle,	29
John Bloomer, jun., Windhill,	June 1
Ann Stapleton, Pudsey,	2
William Jenkinson, Pudsey.	24
Susannah Jenkinson, Pudsey,	30
John Smith, Idle,	July 9
James, s. Edward Fenton, Stone Stile,	27
Samuel Willasy, Pudsey,	30
Ann Knowles, Calverley,	31
John Meburn, <i>a Bishoprickman</i> ,	August 4
James Lumby, Pudsey,	7
John Halliday, Farsley,	8
William Moss, Owlcoates,	8
Susannah, d. Edward Varah, Pudsey,	14
James Coates, Stanningley,	15
Sarah, wife Josiah Booth, Stanningley,	16
William, s. Isaac Gott, Calverley,	17
William Longfellow, Idle,	25
Ann, wife William Walton, Farsley,	September 6
Peter Turner,* Stanningley,	14
An infant of Mr. John Richardson, Woodhall,	18
Mary Taylor, Farsley,	24
Margaret Nichols, Calverley Carr,	October 7
Benjamin, s. John Pearson, Little Moor,	11
William Lee, Quarrel Gap,	19
Joseph, s. Joshua Gaunt, Pudsey.	November 10
John, s. Ann Roper, Windhill, widow,	19
Mary, d. Emmanuel Wheeler, Pudsey,	21
Hannah, wife Joshua Naylor, Pudsey,	22
Mary Caston, Pudsey,	23

\* Peter Turner, of Stanningley Green, d. 12 Sept., 1712, in 59th year of his age. Jane, his w., d. 5 Sept., 1732, in 82nd year of her age. Ann, wife of William Harrison, of Stanningley, d. 18 June, 1798, aged 67. William Harrison, d. 19 Sept., 1807, aged 75.—*Calverley Churchyard.*

1712.

Sarah Smallpage, widow,	November 26
John Marshall, Stanningley,	December 3
An infant of Christopher Lang, Wrose,	3
George Hudson, Pudsey,	12
Grace, d. Joshua Horn, Idle,	25
Ann Wilson, widow, Idle Thorpe,	January 5
Margaret, wife of Edward Kitchen, Calverley Carr,	7
Elizabeth, d. William Hargreave, Rodley,	February 3
Ruth, d. Thomas Whitfield, Pudsey,	4
William Hillas, Idle,	5
Martha, d. Joshua Denby, Windhill,	7
Grace, wife James Onwin, Wrose,	17
Mary, d. John Sugden, Tyersal,	17
Sarah, d. James Bailey, Pudsey,	19
Mary, wife William Lambert, Esholt,	20
Joshua Denby,* Windhill,	27
Ann, d. Thomas Brook, Woodhall,	27
Henry, s. William Peel, Idle,	March 5
Ann, d. William Hargreave, Rodley,	6
Richard, s. Richard Cordingley, Idle,	13

1713.

William Harper, Stanningley,	March 25
Mary, wife Jonathan Pratt, Wrose,	30
Elizabeth Pearson, widow, Tyersal,	April 7
Susanna, d. John Johnson, Calverley,	13
Ann, d. Jonathan Hill, Idle Green,	16
John, s. John Claughton, Pudsey,	19
William Walton, Farsley,	May 2
John Butler, Idle Thorpe,	6
Ann, d. Sarah Lumby, widow, Pudsey,	14
Ann Elsworth, widow, Quarrel Gap,	18
Hannah Davison, widow, Wrose,	20
Samuel, s. Simon Sharp, Calverley,	22
James, s. James Hargreaves, Mill Lane,	27

\* Joshua Denbigh, of Windhill, died 23 Feb., 1713, in 63rd year of his age. Martha, his dau., d. 5th of same month, in 7th year of her age. Robert, eldest s. of sd. J. D., bur. 12 Mar., 1718, in 47th year of his age.—*Calverley Churchyard*.



1713.	
Samuel Jowet, Roccliffe,*	June 1
Thomas, s. Stephen Skirrow, Wrose,	10
John, s. Michael Claughton, Pudsey,	14
Lydia Swinyard, widow, Stanningley,	14
Mary, wife William Mauson, Idle,	16
Mary, d. John Swithenbank, Pudsey,	July 3
James Swinyard, Stanningley,	12
David, s. David Pickles, Idle,	12
Jonathan Fairbank, Farsley,	14
Samuel, s. David Pickles, Idle,	August 2
Thomas Fairbank, Farsley,	5
James Calvert, Farsley,	9
Benjamin, s. Thomas Whitley, Pudsey,	11
Hannah, d. John Naylor, Bolton,	12
Jeremy Garth, Bolton,	14
Sarah Calvert, widow, Farsley,	17
Sarah, d. Joseph Taylor, Pudsey, <i>theret</i> ,	21
Joseph, s. John Lumby, Pudsey, <i>theret</i> ,	31
Mary, d. Samuel Whitehead, Farsley,	31
Ephraim, s. Ephraim Elsworth, Tyersal,	September 1
Jacob Wilson, Pudsey, <i>theret</i> ,	1
Elizabeth, wife Richard Simpson, Idle,	2
Mary Drake, widow, Idle,	2
John Calvert, Farsley,	8
Mary, d. William Denby, jun., Windhill,	9
Benjamin, s. Joseph Hammerton, Pudsey,	13
Mary Copperthwaite, Eccleshill Park,	15
Benjamin, s. John Barns, Farsley,	20
John, s. William Mauson, Idle,	28
Elizabeth, d. Abraham Marshall, Pudsey,	29
Mary, d. Richard Stead, Pudsey, <i>theret</i> ,	29
John, s. William Williamson, Stanningley,	October 1
Robert, s. Sarah Lumby, Pudsey,	4
Elizabeth, d. John Gaunt, Pudsey, <i>theret</i> ,	5

\* Samuel Jowett, of Rocliff, in township of Idle, d. 28 May, 1713. in the 68th year of his age. Isabella, widow of above S. J., d. 16 May, 1743, in 67th year of her age. William, grandson of above S. J., d. 23 July, 1746, in 2nd year of his age. On a brass on same stone, Sarah, d. of S. J., d. 27 Mar., 175, æt. 22 (1)—*Calverley Churchyard*.

† At Pudsey.

	1713.
Andrew Wade, Farsley,	October 6
Mary, d. Francis Nailor, Tyersal,	6
James, s. William Rodger, Pudsey,	7
Hannah, d. Richard Constantine, Farsley,	10
Martha, d. William Watson, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	11
Hannah, d. John Barns, Farsley,	14
John, s. Jonathan Booth, Idle Park,	19
William Haste, Calverley,	21
William, s. Jonathan Harrison, Idle Green,	21
Hannah, d. William Peel, Stanningley,	22
Ann, d. John Brooksbank, Pudsey,	23
Hannah Ward, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	23
Elizabeth Rodger, widow, Pudsey,	29
Ann, d. William Barns, Stanningley,	November 2
Ann, d. Thomas Harrison, Idle,	3
John, s. John Gaunt, Pudsey,	11
Hannah, d. William Armitage, Pudsey,	11
John, s. John Hinscliffe, Pudsey,	23
Mary, d. Matthew Huddle, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	25
Sarah, d. Abraham Hainworth, Stanningley,	December 3
An infant of Christopher Lang, Wrose,	6
Jane, d. Mary Hodgkinson, Stanningley, widow,	8
Mary, d. Joseph Elsworth, Tyersal,	9
Jane, d. Timothy Wilson, Pudsey,	10
Martha Croys, Bolton,	12
Tristram Hare, Pudsey,	16
Abraham, s. Abraham Hill, Farsley,	30
John, s. William Lacock, Stanningley,	30
Ann, wife John Gaunt, Pudsey,	January 10
James, s. William Fenton, Pudsey,	13
Rachel, d. John Wilkinson, Idle,	24
William, s. William Jackson, Pudsey,	24
Thomas Sarginson, Windhill,	25
Hannah, wife John Hinscliffe, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	February 10
William, s. John Hall, Coat,	11
William Hustler, Bagley,	15
An infant of Charles Smith, Calverley,	21
Joseph, s. Isaac Gott, Calverley,	25

\* At Pudsey.

	1713.
Ann England, Idle Park,	February 28
James Walton, Stanningley,	March 6
Susannah, d. Isaac Gott, Calverley,	6
An infant of William Hill, Thackley,	9
Jeremy, s. John Wood, Calverley Carr,	12
Isaac, s. Isaac Gott, Calverley,	13
William Hainworth, Coat,	16
Rachel, wife Samuel Rhodes, Idle,	20
Stephen, s. Robert Swaile, Stone Stile,	22
John Hodgson, Farsley,	24
	1714.
Joshua Naylor, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	April 3
John, s. John Moss, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	10
John, s. Joseph Reynold, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	11
Faith, d. Thomas Hill, Windhill,	17
Ann, d. Benjamin Ross, Farsley,	24
Edward Wade, Bagley,	May 4
Sarah, d. William Swain, Hague Hall,	5
John, s. John Barraclough, Greengates,	8
Mary Oddye, spinster, Mill Lane,	8
George Birch, Windhill,	12
Benjamin, s. James Rhodes, Greengates,	12
John, s. Timothy Ross, Woodall,	14
Abigail, d. John Elsworth, Mill Lane,	22
John, s. Joseph Johnson†, Calverley,	25
Joseph, s. Phineas Burnley, Pudsey,	30
Martha Preston, spinster, Idle,	June 2
Mary, wife Joseph Wilson, Stanningley,	18
Mary Hudson, widow, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	22
Edward Armitage, Wrose,	23
Bernard Dawson, Calverley,	July 5
Samuel and William, sons of Richard Stead, Pudsey,	
<i>there*</i> ,	11
Joseph Gaunt, Pudsey,	17

\* At Pudsey.

† Samuel, s. John Johnson, Calverley, d. 21 Jan., 1700, aged 7. Susannah, his sister, d. Apr. 13, 1714, aged 17. John, s. of Joseph Johnson, d. 25 May following, aged 7. Margaret, w. of John J., d. 20 Feb., 1721, aged 68. John J., d. 9 Mar. following, aged 71, 1721. Rose, d. of John and Sarah Horn, of Bagley, d. 17 Sept., 1817, aged 1 year.—*Calverley Churchyard.*

	1714.	
John Stead, Apperley Bridge,	August 20	
William Lambert, Esholt,	September 8	
Mary Hobson, spinster, Idle Green,	10	
William Deacon, Windhill,	23	
An infant of William Stead, Idle,	27	
Edmond, s. Simon Sharp, Calverley,	October 17	
Joshua Horn, Idle,	23	
William, s. John Ward, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	23	
Benjamin, s. James Hargreave, Mill Lane,	27	
Mary, d. John Lumb, Idle,	27	
Martha, d. James Hammerton, Stanningley,	November 9	
Ann, wife Samuel Hobson, Idle,	12	
John, s. Abraham Stout, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	December 5	
Rebecca Sowden, widow, Calverley,	10	
Mary Wade, widow, Farsley,	14	
John Strickland, Rodley,	14	
Infant of Sarah Stephenson, Farsley, spurioust†, January 13		
Faith, d. William Lacock, Stanningley,	14	
Infant of Sarah Stephenson, Farsley, spurioust†,	16	
Jane Watkinson, spinster, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	16	
Mary Hare, widow, Calverley,	24	
David, s. Thomas Hill, jun., Windhill,	February 1	
Joseph Wilson, Farsley,	8	
Mary, wife John Bloomer, Windhill,	12	
Michael Claughton, Pudsey,	13	
Thomas Wilson, Owlcotes,	15	
Infant of Benjamin Wade, Farsley,	17	
Thomas, s. Thomas Hustler, Farsley,	18	
Richard Watkinson, Pudsey,	18	
Dorothy Norfolk, Bolton, spinster,	20	
Infant of Isaac Broadley, Bagley,	22	
Jonathan, s. John Wright, Calverley,	March 3	
Frances, d. Mr. John Richardson, Woodhall,	4	
Simon Sharp, Calverley,	6	
Ann, wife Thomas Bloomer, Windhill,	20	
	1715.	
Mary Stables, Pudsey,	April 1	
Margaret, wife John Chapman, Pudsey,	10	

\* At Pudsey.

† Qu. Twins?

	1715.
Ann, wife Joshua Whitley, Pudsey,	April 19
Timothy Brook, Calverley Mill,	25
Mr. William Rawson, Vicar of Calverley,	May 3
William Nichols, Farsley,	10
Margaret Bellas, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	14
Elizabeth, d. John Moss, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	16
Jonathan, s. Jonathan Mortimer, Idle,	22
Ann, wife Jonathan Mortimer, Idle,	June 2
William, s. Grace Sharp, Calverley,	22
Elizabeth, d. John Rhodes, Idle,	July 2
Sarah, wife Benjamin Verity, Windhill,	12
Isaac Wilson, Pudsey,	19
Samuel, s. Francis Drake, Idle,	24
Judith, d. John Grave, Thackley,	25
Infant of Robert Popplewell, Woodhall,	August 1
John, s. John Strickland, Farsley,	29
Robert Jackson, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	September 10
Francis Halliday, Stanningley,	11
Daniel Farrer, Pudsey,	20
Michael Deacon, Windhill,	October 2
Mary, wife Robert Wrather, Bolton,	12
Jane, wife John Vickars, Apperley,	16
An infant of James Gibson, Priesthorpe,	17
Ann, wife William Bakes, Farsley,	20
Ann Stephenson, Greengates,	November 9
Mary, d. William Lumby, Pudsey,	11
Sarah, wife Samuel Whitehead, Farsley,	December 2
Joseph, s. Joseph Ross, Woodhall,	11
Sarah, wife of Mr. James Walker, Wadlands,	12
Martha Carter, Windhill,	14
Susannah, wife John Lumb, Idle,	20
Michael Riley, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	30
William, s. William Lacock, Stanningley,	January 6
Mary, wife Joseph Vickers, Apperley,	19
Samuel Hillas, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	23
An infant of William Walton, Stone Stile,	26
Jennet Hustler, Farsley,	27
James, s. Isaac Gott, Calverley,	27

\* At Pudsey.

1715.

Margaret, wife John Crossley, Pudsey,	January 27
Sarah, wife Robert Manklands, Farsley,	February 5
Sarah Raper, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	11
Thomas Longbottom, Calverley,	12
Jonathan Tasker, Idle,	13
Mary Strickland, Rodley,	14
James Dowgles†, Marquess of Drumlangrick, dyed at Woodall, January 24, buried at Launsborow,	17
Martha, wife John Waterhouse, Windhill,	17
Alice, d. John Elliss, Calverley,	23
James Pearson, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	24
John Bentley, Calverley,	28
Elizabeth Binns, Farsley,	29§

\* At Pudsey.

† Doubtless, James, the imbecile eldest son of James (Douglas), K.G., 18 June, 1701, second Duke of Queensberry, [Marquis of Queensberry, 11 Feb., 1681, Marquis of Dumfries, 3 Feb., 1683.] Lord Douglas, of Kilmount, Middlebie and Dornock, Viscount Nith, Tortholwald, and Ross, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Baron Rippon, Marquis of Beverley, and Duke of Dover, who died 6 July, 1711. James, the younger, appears to have died at Woodhall whilst under the care of Mr. Richardson. He was buried at Londesborough, 17 February, 1715-6, as "Earl of Drumlerick." His state of mind accounts for his father's surrendering his honours in 1706, and having all the new titles settled on his second son, Lord Charles, born Nov. 24, 1698, Viscount Tibbers and Earl of Solway, 1707, Duke of Dover, 1711, Duke of Queensberry, 24 Jan., 1715-6, who died 22 Oct., 1778, aged 80, having lost both his sons. Their sister, Lady Jane Douglas, carried some of the Scotch titles to her issue by Francis, Duke of Buccleugh (now represented by Wm. Henry Walter Scott, Duke of Buccleugh, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Viscount Nith, Thortholwald and Ross, Baron Douglas of Kilmount, Middlebie and Dornock, in the Peerage of Scotland). The present Marquis of Queensberry inherits some—John Sholto Douglas, Marquis of Queensberry, Earl of Queensberry, Viscount Drumlanrig, Baron Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, in the Peerage of Scotland, born 20 July, 1844. The title given to James Douglas, the imbecile, in the register above, is incorrect. There never was a *Marquis* of Drumlanrig. He was styled, in his father's lifetime, *Earl* of Drumlanrig, and an eminent Authority is decidedly of opinion that he was also really third Duke of Queensbury, Marquis of Dumfries and Queensberry, Earl of Queensberry, Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Viscount Nith, Tortholwald and Ross, Baron Douglas of Kilmount, Middlebie and Dornock, from 6 July, 1711, till his death; though his younger brother, Charles, became Duke of Dover that same day, (*i.e.*, 6 July, 1711). Burke does not give any date for this Earl of Drumlanrig's death.

§ Was 1715-6 Leap Year?



	1715.
Robert Manklands, Farsley,	March 7
Esther, wife Thomas Lacock, Stanningley,	8
Benjamin, s. Jonathan Ross, Bagley,	15
Margaret Bucktin, Greengates,	20
Elizabeth Heighwham, Pudsey,	22
Joseph Fenton, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	22
John Rhodes, Greengates,	23
Abraham Hill, Farsley,	23
	1716.
An infant of William Hill, Windhill,	March 27
Ellen, wife William Rawson, Priesthorpe,	31
John, s. Mr. John Richardson, Woodhall,	April 8
An infant of David Pickles, Idle,	8
Samuel, s. Samuel Pearson, Farsley,	17
Joshua, s. William Rishworth, Calverley,	18
An infant of William Denby, Windhill,	18
Margaret Waring, Greengates,	22
Mary, d. Joseph Firth, Idle,	29
Ann, wife Jonathan Hall, Windhill,	29
Ann, d. Jonathan Mortimer, Idle,	May 2
William Harrison, Idle,	4
James, s. John Arundal, Pudsey,	6
George, s. William Rodger, Pudsey,	7
Mary, d. Abraham Waite, Stanningley,	15
Mary, d. Francis Spasee, Calverley Carr,	22
John, s. Joseph Atkinson, Pudsey,	June 5
John Strickland, Farsley,	11
Elizabeth, d. Edward Farrer, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	11
Elizabeth, wife Thomas Pearson, Eccleshill,	19
Elizabeth, wife Timothy Wilson, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	20
John Hall, Calverley,	23
Thomas Scott, Windhill,	25
Joseph, s. Joseph Dawson, Rocliffe,	July 1
Martha, wife John Ward, Pudsey,	3
Mary, d. Abraham Haiworth†, Stanningley,	11
Mr. Gregory Milner, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	13
Matthew, s. Matthew Roberts, Idle,	20
James, s. William Clarkson, Farsley,	August 8

\* At Pudsey.

† Hainworth.

	1716.
Abraham, s. Joseph Brook, Stanningley,	August 17
Elizabeth Armitage, Windhill,	30
Thomas Brashaw, Bolton,	September 14
Richard, s. Richard Driver, Idle,	18
Mary, wife Jonathan Booth, Thackley,	24
William Lumby, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	October 27
Mary, d. William Rishworth, Windhill,	November 5
Infant of Joseph Elsworth, Tyersal,	27
Mary, wife John Brook, Windhill,	December 8
John, s. William Walton, Stone Stile,	16
Martha Lumby, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	16
John, s. John Davison, Idle,	23
James, s. John Wilcock, Farsley,	25
Thomas, s. John Cuttell, Calverley,	January 8
Joseph Gaunt, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	18
Sarah, d. John Swithenbank, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	18
Robert, s. Henry Render, Pudsey, <i>there*</i>	28
Charles, s. Joshua Lee, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	February 6
William, s. Jonathan Hall, Windhill,	9
Hannah, d. Benjamin Burnley, Farsley,	11
John, s. Timothy Lister, Farsley,	12
Barbara, d. Thomas Bucktin, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	12
Mary, wife Robert Bell, Idle,	14
Martha, wife William Armitage, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	17
John Cryer, Idle,	18
Frances, wife William Stead†, Idle,	18
Joseph Ross‡, Woodhall,	21
Thomas, s. John Fairbank, Farsley,	21
Hannah Stancliffe, Windhill,	March 5
John, s. John Brook, Windhill,	10
Mary, s. Christopher Hall, Pudsey,	21

\* At Pudsey.

† Frances, w. of William, s. of Gilbert Stead, of Idle, (deceased). d. 14 Feb., 1716, in 56th year of her age. William, her husband, and only s. of Gilbert Stead, d. 3 Sept., 1736, æt. 77. William, eldest s. of above Wm. S., d. 21 Apr., 1748, æt. 60. "Abstulit qui dedit" (He who gave hath taken away). Frances, w. of John Wood, d. 10 May, 1828, æt. 59.—*Calverley Churchyard*.

‡ Joseph Ross, of Woodhall, d. 19 Feb., 1716, in 47th year of his age. Joshua Ross, of Farsley, father of above, d. 13 Feb., 1719, in 90th year of his age. Timothy R., of Woodhall, d. 4 May, 1733, in 60th year of his age.—*Calverley Churchyard*.

	1717.
Sarah, wife John Threapleton, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	March 25
Elizabeth Jackson, Bolton,	26
Mary Foster, Calverley Carr,	28
Jackman, s. Josias Sowden, Calverley,	31
Grace, d. Francis Thompson, Idle,	April 1
Sarah Carlile, Idle, widow.	3
Deborah, d. Thomas Harrison, Idle,	10
Hannah Gibson, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	10
Lawrence Buck, Idle,	13
John Swaine, Idle Park,	14
John Milner, Idle,	16
Mr. James Walker, Wadlands,	19
Martha, d. Grace Sharp, Calverley, widow,	19
Robert Lumby, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	20
Infant of Thomas Hill, Windhill,	21
John Waterhouse, Idle,	23
Elizabeth, d. Phineas Burnley, Pudsey,	25
Benjamin, s. Phineas Burnley, Pudsey,	30
Infant of Francis Naylor, Tyersal,	30
Infant of Samuel Wilkinson, Idle,	May 5
Martha, wife Anthony Rastrick, Idle,	7
Sarah Swaine, Idle Park, spinster,	10
Dorothy, wife Robert Farrar, Pudsey,	10
John Brook, Windhill,	20
Jane Nettleton, Owlcoates, widow,	22
Infant of William Fenton, Pudsey,	26
Martha, d. Richard Whitaker, Tyersal,	29
Richard Sarginson, Idle,	June 7
John Williamson, Stanningley,	16
Mary, d. John Atkinson, Pudsey,	25
Ellen, wife Edward Bradley, Greengates,	July 1
Beatrix, d. Richard Fletcher, Calverley Carr,	3
John, s. John Hillas, Idle,	7
Infant of Thomas Davison, Windhill,	8
John Dawson, Idle,	22
Grace, d. Joshua Walker, Idle,	August 9
Susannah, d. Abraham Harrison, Idle,	15
Infant of Samuel Ives, Idle,	26

\* At Pudsey.

1717.

Martha, d. Joshua Lee, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	September 9
Jonathan, s. John Kitson, Windhill,	17
Richard Pollard, Calverley,	20
Infant Japhet Atkinson, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	20
Frances, d. Sarah Gaunt, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	25
Deborah, wife John Darnbrough, Idle,	October 3
Lydia Goodall, Farsley,	8
Jonathan Hird, Idle,	25
Infant of John Sutcliffe, Idle,	25
Grace Armitage, Calverley Carr,	28
Mary, d. Edward Hinchliffe, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	November 15
Ann, wife Edward Lee, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	20
Hannah, d. John Wood, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	20
Joseph Greave, Thackley,	21
Elizabeth, d. John Wood, Calverley Carr,	22
Hannah, d. John Binns, Idle,	29
Ann Stansfield, Idle,	December 3
Samuel Lacock, Idle,	8
John, s. John Wood, Idle,	8
Dinah, d. John Pickles, Idle,	10
Mary Briggs, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	14
James, s. James Iles, Farsley,	20
Hannah, d. Thomas Gibson, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	24
William, s. William Swaine, Hague Hall,	26
Mary, wife John Davison, Idle,	January 6
John, s. Francis Spasee, Calverley Carr,	7
John, s. Esther Strickland, Farsley, widow,	11
Mary, d. Benjamin Whitley, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	13
Mary Hird, Idle, widow,	18
Joseph, s. John Ward, Pudsey,	21
Ann, d. Thomas Child, Windhill,	24
Infant of John Sugden, Tyersal,	28
Bridget, wife Joseph Hainworth, Coat,	29
Ann Dufton, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	29
John Wright, Bolton,	30
Sarah, d. John Howgate, Calverley,	February 1
Benjamin, s. Joseph Dawson, Roccliffe,	1
Infant of John Murgetroyd, Idle,	2

\* At Pudsey.

1717.

Elizabeth, wife John Harrison, Thackley,	February 2
Elizabeth, d. Joseph Dawson, Rocliffe,	3
Thomas Hustler, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	3
John Greave, Thackley,	4
John, s. George Langley, Pudsey,	5
Robert, s. Samuel Hillas, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	8
Infant of of Jeremy Shackleton, Bolton,	15
William Peel, Pudsey, <i>there*</i> ,	20
John, s. Timothy Threapleton, Farsley,	March 2
Samuel Gennings, Windhill,	5
John, s. Timothy Lister, Farsley,	7
Thomas Sands, Wrose,	14

1718.

Susannah, wife Joseph Child, Pudsey,	March 26
William Fenton, Pudsey,	April 3
Samuel Stables, Idle,	10
Mark, s. Robert Holmes, Windhill,	16
Abraham, s. James Walker, Farsley,	18
Joseph, Mary, and Martha, children of Joshua Armitage,	Pudsey, 18
Elizabeth, d. Samuel Wade, Calverley,	19
William, s. Sarah Farrar, Pudsey,	22
Ann, d. John Gaunt, Pudsey,	27
Mary, d. John Carr, Calverley,	30
John, s. George Hainworth, Pudsey,	May 2
Ann, d. Mr. John Killinbeck†, Moor Grange,	4
Henry Sugden, Pudsey,	5
Infant of William Parkinson, Calverley,	5
Jonathan Tasker, Idle,	6
Thomas Hammerton, Stanningley,	6
John, s. John Lee, Pudsey,	8
William, s. Christopher Lang, Wrose,	8
John Darnborough, Idle,	10
Agnes Broadley, Bagley, <i>aged 106 years</i> ‡,	10
Ann Baxter, Tyersal,	13
Infant of Thomas Davison, Wrose,	14
Hannah Fenton, Pudsey,	15

\* At Pudsey.

† See *Ducat. Leod.* 1816, p. 133, for pedigree of Killingbeck, of Leeds. This seems to be a daughter of the Vicar of Leeds.

‡ See Vol. ii., p. 121.

	1718.
Hannah, wife John Dodgson, Pudsey,	May 15
Joseph Gaunt, Pudsey,	23
Martha Hollingworth, Pudsey,	28
James, s. Joseph Hainworth, Coat,	28
John Nuns, Idle,	29
John, s. Joseph Crumback, Pudsey,	30
Alice, d. Richard Yates, Calverley Carr,	June 8
George Calvert, Idle, <i>slain by lightning</i> ,	15
Beatrice Cousin, Idle Green,	21
Elizabeth, wife Edward Harrison, Pudsey,	30
Joseph, s. William Myers, Rodley,	July 9
Mary, d. Jeremy Smith, Farsley,	9
Richard, s. Edward Farrar, Pudsey,	24
Stephen Harper, Pudsey,	25
Richard Sarginson, Windhill,	August 16
Martha, wife John Pontefract, Idle,	17
Ann, wife John Booth, Idle,	20
Judith, wife Jonathan Gaunt, Pudsey,	24
Francis Thompson, Idle,	27
Ruth Longbottom, Farsley,	31
Richard Atkinson, Pudsey,	September 2
Elizabeth, d. John Wade, Pudsey,	4
Abraham Stout, Pudsey,	6
Robert Howgate, Calverley,	9
Joshua, s. William Sugden, Idle,	14
Jeremy Bower*, Idle,	21
John Chapman, Pudsey,	23
John, s. Samuel Farrar, Pudsey,	23
Mary, d. John Witton, Pudsey,	24
Timothy Wilson, Pudsey,	25
Sarah, d. William Sugden, Idle,	27
James Harrison, Stanningley,	28
Isaac Smith, Pudsey,	October 4
William, s. Thomas Child, Windhill,	14
John Wilson, Pudsey,	15
Thomas, s. William Denby, Windhill,	18
William, s. Jonathan Gaunt, Pudsey,	21

\* Mr. Jeremiah Bower, of Bradford, postmaster, bur. there, Apr. 28. 1690, aged 88.—*Heywood's Nonconformist Register*, ed. J. H. Turner, 1881, p. 95.



	1718.
Mercy, d. John Stansfield, Idle,	October 24
Joseph, s. Joseph Reynold, Pudsey,	29
Martha, d. John Binns, Idle,	November 5
Infant of Joseph Wilson, Idle,	5
Frances, d. John Walker, Wadlands,	23
Mary, d. William Mauson, Idle,	23
Samuel, s. John Lumby, Pudsey,	29
Martha Denby, Windhill,	December 1
Richard Shaw, Bolton,	5
Joseph, s. Joseph Firth, Idle,	5
Infant of John Stead, Idle,	14
Infant of Michael Franklands, Windhill,	14
Judith Vickers, Idle Green,	15
Sarah, wife Michael Franklands, Windhill,	17
John Procter, Pudsey,	30
Grace, wife Robert Swaile, Stone Stile,	January 7
William Lee, Idle,	16
Mary Dawson, Idle,	22
Timothy, s. John Wilkinson, Idle,	February 4
Joseph, s. Robert Swaile, Stone Stile,	4
Elizabeth, d. Matthew Huddle, Pudsey,	5
Jacob, s. Joseph Hammerton, Pudsey,	14
Martin Dawson*, Wrose,	19
Mr. John Stables, Idle,	23
Infant of Richard Anderson, Pudsey,	25
Mary Lumby, Pudsey,	26
Infant of Alice Hollings, Bolton,	March 6
Mary, d. John Stansfield, Idle,	9
Elizabeth, wife of Humphrey Musgreave, Idle,	10
Robert Denby, Idle,	14
Ann, d. John Rhodes, Idle,	15
John Barns, Stanningley,	16
Jane, wife Richard Broadbelt, Pudsey,	21
Alice Hollings, Bolton,	22

\* Martin Dawson, of Wrose, d. 15 Feb., 1718, in 62nd year of his age. Mary, his wife, d. Nov. 25, 1753, æt. 85. Martin, their son, d. 25 Apr., 1749, aged 57. Three of his children died in their minority. Hannah, wife of above Martin, d. 6 Jan., 1786, aged 80. Benjamin D., s. of above M. and H. D., d. 24 Aug., 1807, aged 59 years.—*Calverley Churchyard*

1719.

Mary Wilkinson, Idle,	March 25
John Hollingworth, Stanningley,	31
David, s. Anthony Onwin, Wrose,	April 5
Mr. John Richardson*, Woodhall,	8
Mary, d. Thomas Whitfield, Pudsey,	11
Mary, d. William Sugden, Idle,	18
Benjamin, s. Robert Swaile, Stone Stile,	30
Infant of Jeremy Raistrick, Pudsey,	30
Infant of Jane Roes, Pudsey,	May 11
Abraham, s. Abraham Gibson, Pudsey,	12
Infant of William Pulman, Idle,	12
George, s. John Boocock, Coat,	18
John, s. William Green, Farsley,	28
Grace, wife John Boocock, Coat,	June 21
Jonathan Gaunt, Pudsey,	28
Mary, wife Matthew Huddle, Pudsey,	July 2
Dorothy Kitson, Windhill,	8
Grace, wife William Hill, Windhill,	9
Elizabeth, d. Richard Broadbelt, Pudsey,	10
Jeremy, s. John Booth, Idle,	11
Judith, wife William Sutcliffe, Idle,	16
Jonathan Hill, Idle,	August 11
John Dawson, Calverley,	18
John Ivison, Calverley,	20
Infant of Japhet Atkinson, Pudsey,	31
Mary Deacon, Windhill,	September 8
Ephraim Barras, Calverley,	16
Ann Booth, Calverley,	29
Jeremy Driver, Bolton.	October 2
Mr. John Rawson, Bolton,	2
James, s. Samuel Kellet, Calverley,	7
Mary, d. William Bentley, Calverley,	7
Matthew Moss, Pudsey,	9
Judith, d. Samuel Sharpe, Pudsey,	11
Infant of William Wilson, Owlcoates,	15
William Greave, Calverley,	18
Joseph, s. William Silson, Idle,	20
Ellen, d. Samuel Sharp, Pudsey,	23
Infant of William Illingworth, Idle,	November 8

\* See Vol. ii., p. 104, *note*.

	1719.
Benjamin, s. John Ward, Pudsey,	November 23
Hannah, d. Matthew Horn, Calverley,	December 21
Elizabeth Thackerey, Owlcoates,	22
Mary, b. b. d. Mary Deacon, Windhill,	27
John Myers, Calverley,	29
Patience, d. William Wade, Stanningley,	January 6
Joshua Ross, Farsley,	16
Sarah, wife Tobias Croft, Pudsey,	February 2
Infant of Joseph Lambert, Pudsey,	2
Rebecca, wife Joseph Lambert, Pudsey,	6
Robert Bell, Idle,	19
Lydia Marshall, Stanningley,	27
Sarah Gaunt, Pudsey,	March 2
Ann, wife William Raistrick, Pudsey,	3
Infant of John Butler, Idle Thorpe,	11
Robert Wrather, Bolton,	12
Joseph Threapleton, Pudsey,	18
Mary, wife Francis Naylor, Tyersal,	23
	1720.
John Armitage, Idle,	March 30
Benj. Bower, Idle, and Elizabeth his sister,	April 2
Richard Cordingley, Idle,	4
Susanna Manklands, Farsley,	6
John Wade, Bagley,	7
Abraham Barraclough, Pudsey,	9
John Thornton, Idle Thorpe,	10
Jonas Pollard, Thackley,	10
Jeremy Ashton, Idle Park,	12
James, s. Samuel Wilkinson, Farsley,	16
Edward Lee, Pudsey,	27
Joseph Myers, Rodley,	30
Mercy, d. George Pollard, Woodhall,	May 4
Joshua, s. William Rishworth, Eccleshill,	5
Eleanor Shepherd, Calverley,	14
John Hobson, Idle,	18
Ann, wife Joseph Leich, Windhill,	18
Elizabeth, wife John Wilkinson, Idle,	18
Daniel, s. Daniel Farrar, Owlcoates,	31
Mary Gallaway, Pudsey,	31
Sarah, wife James Hammerton, Stanningley,	June 2

	1720.
Charity, wife Henry Render, Pudsey,	June 23
Luke, s. Jeremy Illingworth, Thackley,	23
James Gaunt, Pudsey,	29
Mary, wife John Stead, Idle,	July 12
Mr. John Marshall, Vicar of Calverley,	23
William Armitage, Calverley,	August 12
Beatrice, wife John Pontefract, Idle,	12
Robert Hare, Calverley,	13
Hannah, d. John Hinscliffe, Pudsey,	15
Samuel, s. William Swaine, Hague Hall,	20
James, s. James Reyner, Pudsey,	24
Mary Marshall, Stanningley,	25
John, s. James Reyner, Pudsey,	31
Jane, wife John Scott, Idle,	September 2
John Wood, Idle,	6
David Wilson, Pudsey,	11
Martha Hollingworth, Stanningley,	21
Eleanor Wilson, Pudsey,	21
Thomas Dawson, Thackley,	24
Lucy, d. John Rawson*, Calverley,	October 3
John Sugden, Tyersal,	8
John Beeston, Idle,	12
Mary Sugden, Calverley,	20
Thomas Stables, Idle,	November 1
Joseph, s. Jonathan Greenwood, Wrose,	1
Grace Marstin, Idle,	December 7
Mary, wife Immanuel Wheater, Calverley,	10
Joseph Simpson, Idle,	11
Eleanor Booth, Idle,	16
Alice, wife James Prockter, Pudsey,	22
Mary, wife Samuel Hinscliffe†, Pudsey,	28

\* Lucy, d. of John Rawson, of Calverley, d. 1 Oct., 1720. in 5th year of her age. John Stead, of Apperley, jun., d. 8 Mar., 1722, in 41st year of his age. Hannah, only d. of above J. R., d. 21 Mar., 1728, in 7th year of her age. Mary, d. John Stead, of Apperley Bridge, gent., late wife of John R., of Calverley, d. 1 Oct., 1744, aged 65.—*Calverley Churchyard.*

† Mary, wife of Samuel Hinscliffe, of Pudsey, d. 24 Dec., 1720, in 57th year of her age. Samuel H., d. 1 Mar., 1735, in 78th year of his age. John Taylor, of Pudsey, d. 11 Dec., 1760, in 82nd year of his age.—*Calverley Churchyard.*

	1720-1.
Thomas Lacock, Stanningley,	January 4
Sarah Chapman, Pudsey,	5
Henry Render, Pudsey,	12
Samuel, s. Benj. Coates, Stanningley,	14
John Waterhouse, Idle,	17
Thomas Bloomer, Windhill,	17
Hannah, d. John Mires, Stanningley,	17
Richard, s. William Rawson, Priesthorpe,	22
Sarah, d. John Walker, Wadlands,	22
Infant of Thomas Davison, Wrose,	30
Jonathan Mortimer, Idle,	February 4
Samuel Swaine, Idle,	4
Thomas Hill, Shipley,	13
Sarah, d. Jeremy Beanlands, Thackley,	13
Joshua Nicholson, Rodley,	17
Mary, d. Mary Launsdale, <i>a stranger</i> ,	18
William Crabtree, Pudsey,	19
Mary Dawson, Calverley,	24
Infant of Samuel Ives, Idle,	26
Sarah, d. Andrew Wade, Farsley,	March 7
Mrs. Frances Calverley*, of Ashholt,	9
Joseph, s. Matthew Waite, Stanningley,	13
Sarah, d. William Walton, Farsley,	14
Isabel Waterhouse, Idle,	23

---

\* Daughter of Henry Thompson, of Esholt, Esqre., widow of Sir Walter Calverley, of Calverley, Knight, and mother of Sir Walter Calverley, of Calverley and Esholt, Bart. See vol. ii. p. 125.

## Additional Notes.

---

### INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBSTONES IN CALVERLEY CHURCHYARD,

not previously given in footnotes.

The following complete the inscriptions down to 1720 :—

Jeremiah Waller, of Calverley, d. 31 May, A.D.——John Waller, his son, buried 27 Dec. following.

Edward Sowden, bur. Feb. 14 — (*rest illegible.*)

Cuthbert Lee, of Pudsey, d. 24 Sept., 1685. Matthew and Jo——, sons of Matthew Moss, of Pudsey; Jo——d. 17 May, and Matthew 21 same, in 19th year of his age, 1723. (Joseph, s. widow Moss, of Pudsey, bur. 19 May, 1723. John Moss, of Pudsey, clothier, bur. 23 May, 1723. Matthew, s. of widow Moss, of P., bur. same day.—*Calv. Par. Reg.*)

John, s. of John Simpson, of Idle, d. 31 May, 1684. William, s. of J. S., of I., d. 2 Nov., 1721, in 51st year of his age.

Alice, d. Richard Shaw, of Bolton, bur. 22 Mar., 1718, in 31st year of her age.

Lydia, d. of Richard Aske, of Rodley, d. 7 Dec., 1685. “Mors——vita.”

---

### INHABITANTS, &c., OF IDLE.

From an “Ases., assessed for his majesties maintenance of the present warr, to be raised in eleven months.” Dated 24 Aug., 1668.

Mr. Peter Sunderland, 1s. 9d. The heirs of William Clarkson and Nehemiah Sandall, for the Free Rent in Idle, 3s. 10d. Lawrence Bucke, 17s. 11d. Thomas Ledgard, 11s. 7d. Samuel Stable, 6s. 6d. John Watterhouse, 2s. 4d. Jeremiah Welfitt, 4s. 11d. Mary Dawson, 1s. 11d. James Hobson, 1s. 8d. John Stead and John Foster, 5s. 10d. John Booth, 1s. 8d. Joshua Goodall, 2s. 1d. The occupier of John Royd's land, 1s. 2d. Mrs. Pearson, 4s. 1d. Richard & John Simpson, 3s. 8d. The occr. of Henry Royds' land, 2s. 11d. The occr. of David Clarkson's land, 7s. 0d. The occr. of Thomas Browne's land, 3s. 8d. The occr. of John Hodgson's land, 6s. 6d. Samuel Moose, 1s. 5d. James Booth, 4/9. William Bucke, 3/. John Stead, for half (halls?) 1/6. The occr. of Thomas Pearson's land, 2/10. Mr. Benj. Sandall, 3/3. Ditto, 2/11. John Sandall, 2/11. Samuel Hollings, 5d. Widow



Atkinson, 4/11. Timothy Farrer, jun., 1/5. Robert Carracke, 1/6. Samuel Mosse, 1/10. Richard Booth, 1/1. The occr. of Milnhouse, 1/5. Martin Dawson, 2/2. George Booth, 10*d*. The occr. of Willm. Pollard's land, 4/11. The occr. of George Fletcher's land, 1/1. Widow Yewdall, 6*d*. Frances Drake, 4/4. Widow Clarke, 6*d*. James Berry, 8*d*. John Scaife, 8*d*. Thomas Sharpe and Edward Mackerith, 1/. Marmaduke Warwicke, 2/9. Mark Hillhouse, 2/9. William Atkinson, 1/10. John Sargeson, 1/6. Mary Dawson, 1/1. Benj. Swaine, 2/6. Edward Sowden, 1/6. Samuel Scawbert, 2/7. Joseph Vickers, 2/. Thomas Atkinson, of Park, 2/2. William Swaine, 1/. John Lobley, 4/4. Occr. of Mark Hillhouse's land, 1/. William Armitedge, 7*d*. Edward Kitson, 7*d*. Joseph Vickers, 1/1. Samuel Marshall, 3/3. The occr. of Thomas Browne's land, 1/6. The occr. of Samuel Mosse's land, 1/7. Thomas Ogden, 3*d*. George Skirrow, sen., 4/4. George Skirrow, jun., 1/2. John Stead, for the land at Wrose, 3/2. Robert Craven, 1/7. John Slater, 3/. Matthew Stevenson, 1/9. Thomas Slater, 9/5. Martin Dawson, 2/11. John Midgley, 4/4. Jonas Walker, 2/11. The occr. of Grimeshay land, 1/1. The occr. of Joseph Field's land, 5/. Joseph Holmes, 10*d*. The occr. of James Pulland's\* land, 3/6. Thomas Baines, 2/11. George Birch, 1/5. William Denby, 2/11. Robert Denby, 8/4. William Scaife, 2/7. Anthony Slater, 4/4. James Booth, 2/7. The occr. of Mr. Ramsden's land, 7/3. George Booth, 7/2. Nicholas Stead, 1/6. Widow Crowther, 5*d*. James Dickinson, 1/3. Martin Dawson's and Marke Hillhouse's land, 1/5. The occr. of High Holme and Thistle Holme, 7/3. The occr. of Strangforth, 2/11. Josias Craven, 9*d*. John Saltingstall, 3*d*. Thomas Hill, 6*d*. Mark Hillhouse for Hobson, "Idle Law," 5*d*. Edward Mackerith, 3/. John Stead, 1/. Gilbert Stead, 3*d*. John Lobley for "Stubings," 1/1. The occr. of Timothy Farrer's Tanhouse, 4*d*.

Signed, Joseph Booth, John Lobley, John Sandall,  
Samuel Stable.

1692. March 1. An assesment on the "inhabitants" of Idle, made by James Booth and Lawrence Buck. War against France.

Walter Calverley, or occupiers of Highholme, Strangforth, and Stubbings, 2*l*-2-0. John and David Buck, 4*l*-16*s*. Thomas Stables, 16*s*. Occr. of William Stables' land, 8/. Mr. Robert Clarkson, and for free rents, 2/4/. Widow Ledgerd, 3*l*-12-0. Lawrence Bucke, 1/1/9. Peter Glover, 5/3. Mary Dawson, 5/4. John Garnet, 10/. John Booth, 13/4. Widow Goodall, 10/8. Gilbert Stead, 10/8. Jeremiah Bower, 1/1/4. Benj. Sandall, 2/16/. Joshua Sandall, 8/. Lawrence Slater, 1/1/4. James Berry, 6/8. Zachary Yewdall, 9/4. Joseph Drake, for Sandall's land, 1/1/1. do. for Garth's land, 2/11. Widow Warwick's land, 10/8. William Warwick's land, 10/8. William Garth, 1/1/4. Nicholas Pollard, 1/12/. Richard Sarginson's land, 8/. Jonathan Hird, 4/. John Thompson, 13/4. Widow Clarkson and Samuel Farrer, 13/4. Isabel Thornton, 13/4. William Stead, 1/4/. Widow Carlile, 4/. David Calvert, 8/. Occr. of Pearson's land, 1/4/0. William Jewitt's land, 6/8. Samuel Jewett, for Holgate's land, 18/8. Lawrence Bucke, 2*l*-8-0. Thomas Bucke, 8*s*. James Booth, 4*l* 2*s*. 8*d*.

\* Pullan.

John Thornton, 6/. William Norton's land, 6/. James Marshall, 1*l.* 12*s.* Richard and John Simpson, 1/6/8. Occr. of Thomas Hird's land, 11/2. Occr. of Tristram Mosse's land, 2/10. Thomas Hird, 16/. William Atkinson, 8/. John Stead, 1*l.* 4*s.* Occr. of Mr. Waide's land, 13/4. James Hobson, 8/. Occr. of Thistleholme, 13/4. Samuel Jewett, 2*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* Jeremiah Eshton, 11/. John Walker, 12/. Edmund Ghill, 13/4. Joseph Armitage, 4/. Joseph Viccars, sen., 8/. John Viccars, 10/8. Samuel Kitson and Benj. Rangdell, 5/4. John Mitton's land, 12/. Elizabeth Swaine's land, 16/. Robert Swaine, 8/. Joseph Viccars, jun., 10/8. Joseph Viccars, for Stanhope's land, 5/4. Thomas Dawson, 12/. Samuel Calvert, 13/4. Benjamin and John Swaine, 26/. John Grave, 5/4. Mr. Stanhop, for Yewdall's land, 4/. William Fostard, 17/4. Jonas Hargreaves, 10/. Jonathan Tasker, 12/. Occr. of Mr. Ramsden's land, 1/2/. Thomas Sarginson, 13/4. Anthony Sclater, 10/. Thomas Hill, 3/4. Occr. of Hill House, 4/. Willm. Denby, sen., 8/. Willm. Denby, jun., 18/8. Occr. of Josh. Denby's land, 13/4. Occr. of Mr. Coates' land, 1/16/. Occr. of Willm Denby's land, 5/4. Widow Denby's land, 16/6. Widow Sands, 17/4. Joseph Holmes, 5/4. Josias Craven, 2/8. Martin Dawson, 1/10/8, and for Pullein's land, 13/4. Jonathan Pratt, for Pullein's land, 10/. John Midgley, 1/1/4. John Slater, 17/4. Mercy Sclater, 4/. Thomas Sclater, sen., 16/. Thomas Sclater, jun., 2/13/4. Robert Craven, 4/. George Skirrow, 6/. John Adcocke, 12/. Widow Skirrow, 1/4/. George Booth, 1/4. Richard Farrer, 1/4. John Gregson, 1/4. Elizabeth Swaine's house, 1/4. Joshua Goodall's house, 1/4. James Booth, for Hobson's house, 1/4. Widow Hodgson's house, 1/4. Samuel Swaine's house, 1/8. Samuel Jewett's house, 1/4. Edward Swaine's house, 1/4.

Total (at 4*s.* in the £) £85.15.0.

Personal estates, John and Benjamin Swaine, 6/. Mr. Josh. Goodall and Widow Goodall, 6/. John Midgley, sen. and jun., 12/. John Atkinson, 3/.

*Collectors.* John Atkinson and Zachary Yewdall.

*Confirmed by us,* Gilbt. Rigby, John Rookes, Ric. Richardson.

1707. August. "Constable Ley." Idle.

John Ward, John Bucke, William Harrison, or occrs., John Denbigh, Thomas Ledgard, John Garnett, Lawrence Bucke, Mary Dawson, occrs. of Thomas Ledgard's land, William Stead, John Booth, Thomas Yewdall, James Sclater, John Stead, John Swaine, occrs. of William Warwick's land, James Booth, Joshua Mortimer, or occrs., Mary Pollard, Joshua Bartle, Nehemiah Sandall, John Sandall, Richard Sarginson's land, Rachel Dawson, Samuel Jowett, John Rhoades, William Hillhouse, Henry Sclater, William Mawson, Samuel Farrer, Jeremiah Bower, Benj. and Joshua Sandall's land, Samuel Swaine, John Marshall, Thomas Thornton, William Stead, Timothy Carlile, Widow Vickars, Widow Ogden, occrs. of William Simpson's land, Dunghill Syke, occrs. of William Pearson's land, occrs. of Henry Rhodes' land, William Norton, or occrs., James Booth's land, Lawrence Bucke James Booth's land, Jonathan Booth, Joseph Waller,

Jonathan Hird, John Marshall, John Hird, occrs. of William Atkinson's land, John Stead, Robert Jobson, occrs. of Widow Hobson's land, Edmund Ghill, Widow Walker, William Simpson, sen. and jun., Samuel Marshall, Jeremiah Ashton, John Viccars, occrs. of Joseph Viccars' land, John Swaine, of Park, John Swaine, of Thackley, Jeremiah Beanlands, Robert Swaine, Thomas Dawson, Isaac Clegg, John Graye, Widow Horsfield. John Jowett, occrs. of John Field's land, Jonathan Tasker, Thomas Hill, occrs. of Nathan Jowett's land, Thomas Serginson, Thomas Hill, William Denbigh, Joshua Denbigh, occrs. of Mrs. Coates' land, Thomas Bloomer, Robert Sugden, occrs. of Widow Denbigh's land, James Unwin, Josias Craven, Thomas Baines, occrs. of John Midgley's land, Martin Dawson, occrs. of Thomas Sclater's (sen.) land, occrs. of Thomas Sclater's (jun.) land, Jonathan Pratt, occrs. of Samuel Drake's land, John Sclater, James Sclater, Widow Adcook, George Skirrow, James Thompson, Peter Walker.

Signed by—Ben : Sandall, Jer. Bower, John Slater,  
Jonathan Booth.

---

### NOTES FROM WILLS PROVED AT YORK.

**William Jowett**, th' elder, of Idle Thorpe, clothier. Will dated 1 Oct., 1679, proved 11 May, 1681. To William Jowett, his eldest son, £20, and no more, as he has already given him a portion. To son Samuel J., £40, he giving good security to Dorothy, testator's wife, for 40s. yearly. To John J., another son, £60, he to pay 40s. yearly to said wife for life. To Nathan J., another son, 20s., and no more, having already given him his portion. Dorothy J., testator's wife, sole exec. Witnesses, Anthony Butler, John Vickers, William Bucke.

**Susanna Farrer**, of Idle, widow of Timothy Farrer. Will dated 6 July, 1672, proved 6 Aug., 1684. To Jeremy Welfit, of Idle, and John Butler, of Baildon, yeoman, message, &c., in Idle, in my occupation, to the use of my four daughters, Sarah, Anne, Mary, and Alice Farrer. To William, my son, 20s. Richard, and Timothy my eldest son, the money paid for them to Mrs. Sharpe, of Bradford. Sarah, Anne, William, Mary, and Alice, joint execs. Witnesses, William Farrer, Jer. Welfitt, John Butler.

**Edward Mackerith**, of Idle, salter. Will dated 31 July, 1683, proved 23 June, 1685, by Susanna Mackerith, his dau., sole exec. In consideration of £7 formerly given by one Elizabeth Hartley, widow, to my dau. Susan M. and for her (S. M.'s) portion, I give to her (S. M.) my housing, lands, &c., in Idle and Leeds for seven years, she being chargeable for £5 yearly to Elizabeth my wife, out of Idle, for her three daus. After seven years, the said housing, &c., in Idle, to go to my son William M., his heirs, &c. After seven years, housing, &c., in Leeds, to Elizabeth M. my youngest daughter, remainder (if

no issue) to William and Susan. Susan to maintain Elizabeth for seven years, if she stay with her; if she stay not, £3 yearly. My mother, Dorothy Mackerith, 20s. for "a morning gowne." To William and Margaret M., my grandchildren, each 20s. in two years. Residue to Susan, sole executrix. Witnesses, William Clarkson, William Farrer, (jur.) William Garth (jur.), John Stanhope.

[Edward Mackerith was buried at Calverley, 25 Aug., 1688 (see p. 129). He issued a trade-token. See Boyne's *Yorkshire Tokens*, and *Old Yorkshire*, V., 127]

**Edward Kitson**, of Idle, clothier. Will dated 10 May, 1680, proved 6 July, 1689. To William K., Samuel K., my brothers, and Beatrix Randall, my sister, all my houseing, land, &c., in Idle, to be equally divided, and to Samuel K. my brother Samuel's son, a cow. To brother Samuel's wife, one coffer. My brothers, W. and S., and B. R., joint execs. Witnesses, Joseph Armitage, John Vickers, James Booth. Beatrix was wife of Christopher Rangdale [Act Book].

**William Lepton**, of Pudsey, senior, yeoman. Will dated 5 June, 1689; proved 22 Oct., 1690, by William his son, sole exec. To Mary, my wife, her right part of my goods. To John L., of Pudsey, yeoman, messuage, &c., and 8 closes of land ["24 days plowing"] called the "Croft," "Toft Field," "Two Croft Heads," one little "Muke Whime dole," and three "Birk Closes," in Pudsey, now in my occupation. Also to said J. L. messuage adjoining the aforesaid messuage, now in occupation of William Whitwham, laith or barn, &c., and 8 closes thereto belonging. Also to said J. L., messuage with 7 closes ["24 days plowing"] in Pudsey, in occupation of Edward Harrison, near a beck called Farnley Beck. To William L., of Bradford, my younger son, messuage, &c., and 3 closes, and one little parcel of land or wood called the "Shroggs," containing 11 days plowing, which I bought of Richard Gaunt, late of Pudsey, yeoman, in the tenure of John Cromocke. Residue to said W. L. To said J. L., all my tythes of corn, &c., upon the lands of Samuel Farrer, of Pudsey, being about 34 days plowing. Witnesses, Samuel Farrer, William Rudd, Joseph Holdsworth.

**John Viccars**, of Idle Thorpe, clothier. Will dated 10 May, 1698; proved 9 June, 1698. To Judith, my wife, my lands, &c., at Greengates, and also my houses, shops, &c., in Idle, lately purchased of John Swaine, of Greengates, unto the said Judith, under these provisos: to give to Rebecca, my eldest dau., now wife of John Smith, of North Ofram, to make up £20; to Mary, another dau., £20; to Sarah, my youngest dau., £20. And whereas there is now a competent sum of money secured to me by one John Baildon, of Esholt, my will is that it be equally divided between Judith, my wife, and my said four daus. Judith, my wife, sole exc. Jonas Nicholls, of Bradford, and John Dawson, of Idle, testamentary tutors and trustees. Witnesses, Jeremy Copperthwaite, John Butler, John Stead. [See *Note Book of Sir Walter Calverley*, p. 78, Surtees Soc.]

**Thomas Slater**, of Wrose, Idle, yeoman. Will dated 1 December, 1698; proved 20 Mar., 1698-9. To Henry S., my son, all my lands, messuages, &c., in Balden (Baildon); also to H. S. all my lands, houses, &c., in Gilstead; two closes at Bolton; lands, messuages, &c., in Idle; my right by virtue of a mortgage by Robert Craven, of Wrose, to me, of two closes at Wrose; and all my interest in a close called "Idle Law," mortgaged to me by George Skirrow. To my three grandchildren, viz., Elizabeth, Jane, and Mary, daus. of Benjamin Sandall, of Idle, each £20 at 21 or marriage. To my two grandchildren, Sarah Slater and Elizabeth S., 10s. each. Rest to Henry Slater, my son. He sole exec. Witnesses, Samuel Lister, John Lister, John Stead.

**William Foster**, of West Wood, in Idle. Will dated 18 July, 1699; proved 16 Sept., 1699. To Mary Leaming, my cousin, 10s. The rest to Mary, my dau., after Mary, my wife has had her thirds. Henry Foster, of Skipton, my uncle, and John Slater, of Wrose, executors. Witnesses, Robert Bell, William Hodgson, Ab. Brooksbanke.

**George Flather**, of Stanningley Green, yeoman. Will dated 27 April, 1696; proved ———. Mentions sons George and William, and daus., Sarah and Jane. Witnesses, Anne Craister, David Poor, Samuel Craister.

**John Byrkyshaw**, of Calverley. Will dated 20 Sept., 1516; proved 3 Jan., 1516-7. Soul to the Blessed Mary and all Saints, body to be buried in Calverley Church chancel. Mortuary. To the altar, 4*d*. To my three sons, each 3*s*. 4*d*. To John Sowden, 40*s*. To Calverley Church, (for torches?) 3*s*. 4*d*. Son Gilbert, supervisor. Witnesses, John Kylesey, chaplain, James Croft, Adam Footman.

**John Walker**, of Wrose. Will dated 14 Jan., 1521-2; pr. same month. To be buried at Calverley. Best beast as mortuary. To Vicar for forgotten tythes. To the amending of bukes [Service books] at Calverley kirk, 3*s*. 4*d*. To dau. Margaret, 10*s*. To dau. Ellen, a grate pan, and my best gown. Mentions dau. Isabel, and son Richard.

**William Pudsey**, of Wath. Will dated 3 May, 1517; pr. 9 July, 1517. To be buried at Wath. Mentions daus. Katherine, Ellice, and Joan.

**Ambrose Pudsey**, of Bolton-in-Bolland. Will pr. 5 May, 1521.

**Percival Brerehaghe**, of Menston. Will dated 13 Mar., 1526-7; pr. 28 Mar., 1527. Soul to God Almighty, our blessed lady and all saints. Body to be buried at Otley. Best beast as mortuary. Brother Sir Nicholas B., 20*s*. to pray for me and all Christian souls. To Parish Church, two torches. Thomas, my son, to have messuage, &c., in Beckwith, in Killinghall, after the decease of my brother William B. Leonard and James B., my sons. Joanne, my wife.



Houses and lands in Menston. Each son, x nobles. To mend the ways of Menston, 3s. 4d. Brother John [a marble jacket?]. Sir Richard Cawdra, my ghostly fadir, 3s. 4d. to pray for me. Dau. Jane, 10l. out of tenement in Menston, holden by William Huddleston. Mentions Richard B., son of his brother William. Sons Christopher and Thomas. Witnesses, Maister Robert Dyneley, Sir Richard Cawdray, Sir John Bean, Chr. Pickard.

---

NOTES FROM ACT BOOK.—YORK REGISTRY.

- 1682, July 3. James Procter, of Idle. Adm : James P., his son ; Hester Bland, alias Procter, widow and relict.
- 1682-3, Jan. 20. Will of Edward Sowden, of Eccleshill, proved by Martha S., his widow.
- 1683-4, Feb. 20. Will of William Field, of Bradford, proved by Elizabeth Field, sole exec.
- 1684, Apr. 24. Adm. Edward Sowden, of Eccleshill, to Alice, his widow, and William Marshall.
- 1684, May 12. Will of Abraham Barraclough, of Eccleshill, pr. by Mary, his widow.
- 1685, May 21. Will of John Hodgson, of Bolton, near Bradford, proved by Mary, his widow.
- 1685, Sept. 25. Will of Jeremy Bower, of Bradford, pr. by Jeremiah, his son and sole exec. [See p. 189]
- 1689, July 24. Will of Michael Balme, of Bradford, proved by Abraham, his son.
- 1690, June 18. Adm. William Dawson, of Idle, to Dorothy, his widow.
- 1690, July 14. Adm. Thomas Slayter, of Idle, to Christian, his widow.
- 1690, Feb. 11. Will of George Barraclough, of Eccleshill, proved by Jane, his widow.
- 1691, June 24. Will of Isaac Balme, of Pudsey, pr. by Mercy, his widow, and sole exec.
- 1691, Oct. 8. Adm. Richard Lilley, of Bradford, to Esther, his widow.
- 1691, Oct. 21. Adm. Joshua Goodall, of Idle, to Joshua G., his son.
- 1692, May 14. Will of Richard Aske, of Rodley, pr. by Elizabeth, his widow.
- 1693, May 23. Will of William Dawson, of Calverley, pr. by Sarah D., his widow.
- 1693, July 5. Will of John Galloway, of Pudsey, pr. by Elizabeth G., his daughter.
- 1693, Aug. 4. Will of William Denbigh, of Windhill, pr. by Johna D., sole exec.
- 1693, Aug. 24. Adm. Ann Robinson, of Pudsey, to Robert Heelas.
- 1693-4, Jan. 13. Will John Lepton, Pudsey, by Hannah, his widow.
- 1694, Sept. 25. Adm. Mercy Wilson, of Pudsey, to Mary Kendall, spinster.



- 1695, Mar. 26. Will of John Midgley, of Wrose, par. Calverley, pr. by John M.
- 1695, Apr. 17. Adm. James Wilson, of Greengate, par. Bradford, by Anne, his widow.
- 1695, Apr. 17. Adm. Richard Siezer, of Tong, by Sarah, his widow.
- 1695, July 10. Will Joseph Viccars, Bolton, pr. by Ric. Shaw, sole exec.
- 1695, July 9. Adm. Samuel Mosse, of Priesthorpe, to Joseph Marshall.
- 1695-6, Feb. 4. Will of James Booth, of Idle, pr. by Sarah, his widow.
- 1695-6, Feb. 19. Will William Foster, of West Wood, Idle, pr. by William, his son, sole exec. [see above, p. 200]
- 1696, May 13. Adm. William Kellett, Idle, to Grace, his widow.
- 1696, Aug. 19. Will Martin Dawson, of Wrose, pr. by Martin, his son.
- 1696, Aug. 26. Will Sarah Stanhope, of Bolton, par. Calverley, widow, pr. by Edward S., her son, sole exec.
- 1696, Dec. 23. Will William Atkinson, of Calverley par., pr. by Margaret, his widow.
- 1697, July 27. Adm. Samuel Swaine, of Eccleshill, to John and Edward S., his brothers.
- 1697, July 27. Will Elizabeth Aske, of Rodley, par. C., pr. by Eliz. Hodgson, and Sarah, wife of David Hodgson, co-execs.
- 1697-8, Feb. 16. Adm. John Hodgson, of Bolton, to Hannah, his widow.
- 1699, Apr. 19. Will Joshua Barraclough, of Ecclesall, by Ann B. and Sarah B., co-execs.
- 1699, Dec. 19. Adm. Stephen Powell, of Bolton, par. C., to Sarah, his mother.
- 1699-1700, Jan. 10. Will Thomas Ledgard, of Bradford, pr. by Mary L. and Elizabeth Mortimer, co-execs.
- 1700, July 12. Will of David Buck, of Thackley, proved.
- 1700, Aug. 17. Adm. William Smith, of Farsley, to Frances, his widow.
- 1700, Sep. 3. Adm. Richard Farrer, of Idle, to Mary, his daughter.
- 1700, Sep. 3. Will Ric. Simpson, of Idle, pr. by Mary, his widow.
- 1700, Sept. 3. Will Benj. Sandall, of Idle, pr. by Joshua S., his brother.
- 1700, Sept. 11. Will James Hobson, of Idle, pr. by Sarah, his widow.
- 1700, Oct. 16. Adm. John Simpson, of Idle, to William, his son.
- Same day. Adm. Anne Simpson, of Idle, widow, to William, her son.
- 1700-1, Jan. 16. Adm. James Viccars, of the Row. Apperley Bridge, par. Bradford, to Joseph Viccars and David Calverd.
- 1700-1, Mar. 16. Will Samuel Stable, of Idle, pr. by John S., sole exec.

---

CALVERLEY WILLS.

**Alice Calverley**, of Otley, late wife to William Calverley, knight, dec. Will dated 10 Sept., xiv. Hen. VIII. [1522]. pr. 25 same Sept.

Body to be buried in the hye where, within the parish church of St. Wilfrid, in Calverley, joyning to my husband lyeing there. To Otley Church, my best horse in name of mortuary, and 6s. 8d. to the hye altar for tythes forgotten. William C., Robert C., and Thomas C., my children, with Henry Thornhill, executors. To the four orders of freres, 6s. 8d. Sons to have of her freehold in Otley Church. John Vavasour, Lawrence Kighley, and Henry Thornhill, mentioned. Messuages, lands, &c., in Calverley, Farsley, Bagley, Sted, and Menstone. [A long and interesting will.] Witnesses:—Sir Lawrence Peeke, Sir John Wilks, Richard Smyth, John Smyth.

**Richard Calverley**, of Calverley, gentleman. Will dated 25 Dec., 1524, pr. 22 Mar., 1525-6. Body to be buried in high where, Calverley Church. Robert C. and Nicholas C., my breder, and Henry Thornhill, execs. Cosin Walter C., supervisor. To the hye altar of Calverley, 3s. 4d. for tythes forgotten. To the four orders of freres. To Sir Thomas Smyth, 3s. 4d., to pray for me. To my nevoy, Sir Walter C., 10l. in gold. To my lady, his wife, 5 marcs in gold. To my god-daughter Anne C., 5 mks. and coral beads. To Gilbert C. and his brother Thomas C., 13s. 8d. To William C., the younger, 20s. Cousin Robert C., and Thomas his brother. Godson John C. Every one of my brother John's childer, 10l. Robert C., my brother, 10l. Sir John Yole; Henry Stevynson, 6s. 8d. To Isabel C., a wye. Agnes Vavasour, a silver spoon. Thomas Harper, a gray nag. To William Calverley, the elder, a new dagar. Brother Robert, my fox-furred gowne. My purchased lands in Calverley and Manningham to my brother Robert for life, then to Sir Walter C., and his heirs. To Cecily C., an old noble. [A long and interesting will.] Witnesses:—Sir Thomas Smith, prest, William Calverley, Robert C., the younger.

**Anne Calverley**, of Milnegrene, par. Leeds. Will dated [31 Dec., 1556; proved 6 April, 1556?] To Mr. Christopher Hopton, 60 wethers, unto the help and marriage of his daughters. To my sister Elizabeth Vavasour, 10l. To Sir William Calverley, knt., a ring of gold with a green stone. To Gilbert C., a crosse of gold. To Mr. William Vavasour, of Weston, a girdle and a cross of gold. To Mr. Christopher Hopton, a silver salt and 4 silver spoons. To Robert Vavasour, my brother, 40s. To Marmaduke Vavasour, my brother, my wedding ring. To Edward Danby, a "quite" goblet of silver, and a flat ring of gold. To Roger Danbye, 40s. To Mary Vavasour, 5l. To Bridget Walworth 6l. 13s. 4d. To my sister, Elizabeth Vavasour, a piece of black puke cloth. To my sister Cicely Calverley, a worsit kirtle, and a cowe and a calf. To Bridget Walworth, a gowne of worset, and a kirtle of white silk, with sleeves, and all that belongeth unto it. To "thanawnamment" of the church, 6s. 8d. To John Vavasour, 20s. To Lawrence Ferro, 6s. 8d. To Thomas Beane, a cow. To James Bartlett. To Thomas Atkinson, a cow, &c. To Sir Richard Beckwith, clerke, 6s. 8d. Christopher Hopton, my son-in-law, and Marmaduke Vavasour, my brother, executors. Witnesses:—Christopher Bradley, Vicar of Leds, Richard Leigh, George Sodall, with others.

- (1) Christopher Calverley, = Elizabeth, = (2) Thomas Allott?  
 labourer, of Fishlake. .... Mar. at Fishlake,  
 Will dated 28 May. 11 Jan., 1561-2.  
 1556 ; proved 22 Dec.
- ? William. Isabel. Margaret. Jennet. William Allott,  
 bp. 6 Jan., 1563-4.
- 1524-5, Mar. 22. Will of Richard Calverley, of Calverley, proved.
- 1681, Aug. 23. Will of Anna Calverley, widow, of Olton (Oulton),  
 proved by Dorothy C., spinster, her daughter.
- 1691-2, Jan. 14. Will of Walter Calverley, of C., Esqre., proved by  
 Walter C., Esqre., his son, Richard Richardson, and Richard  
 Rhodes, co-executors. Frances C., testator's widow, witness.  
 ("test. noiat necnon Franca Calverley, vid. et relict.")

---

**NOTES FROM DEEDS CHIEFLY BELONGING  
 TO THE BRADFORD ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY,  
 AND RELATING TO FAMILIES RESIDENT, &c.,  
 IN CALVERLEY PARISH.**

---

1589, May 6. Grant of a moiety of a moiety of lands in Idle. William Oglethorpe, of Roundhay, co. York, Esquire, and Michael Oglethorpe, of the same, gent., his brother, to Marie, widow of Tristram Ledgerd, late of Idle, deceased, for 43*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Property being "Halsteadehill," "Broadying," "Smith Carre," "Apperley," "West Roydes," "Randall Royde," "Idlawe," [now Idle Hill, which the deed states to be "very barren ground,"] "Durlinge," "Cockeshotes," "Summerless," "Highfield," "Oldefield," "Burkhill." Moietie of moiety of 13 parts of all the woods and underwoods [maynewoods and andentwoods] in 336 parts to be divided, and the like of 16 parts of all the commons, &c., in 400 parts to be divided. Suit at Court of Manor of Idle, and with her corn at mill of said William Oglethorpe, in Idle Manor. Witnesses:—Thomas Taylor, Richard Waterhouse, Robert Swayne, jun., James Netherwood, John Grenehall, William Pollard, John Whitley, and others. [With 2 seals].

1589, May 8. Confirmation of the above.

1611, Oct. 1. Deed from Elizabeth, widow of Edward Jowett, late of Thorpe, in Idle, to John Atkinson,—field called "Broadying." Witnesses:—Henry Roodes, Joseph Swaine.

1648, Aug. 14. Grant of message at Wrose, Idle, in occupation of Matthew Stevenson, from Samuel Nicholls, of Ekelfield (Eccleshill), yeoman, to William Nicholls, his second son. The property is described as a message "together with one ancient house bodie

and a chamber over the same, and a north room or elling, and an ovenhouse, and the anchent barn," &c. Close called Long flatt and Long flat lane, &c. Witnesses :—Mr. Matthew Stevenson, William Paslew, Stephen Paslew.

1589, June 30. James Stable, of Idle, yeoman [s. and h. of Thomas S., of Idle, defunct.] in consideration, &c., of the marriage between said James Stable and Mary Ledgerd, [widow and relict of Tristram Ledgerd, late of Idle, dec.] &c., gives to said Mary Ledgerd, three-fourth parts of messuage, in occupation of Elizabeth Stable, [widow of Thomas Stable], and third part of houses, lands, &c. Witnesses—Thomas Ledgerde, George Wrosse, Richard Waterhouse, John Hollingworth, John Whitley, Thomas Taylor.

1605, Apr. 18. Thomas Ledgerd, of Bradford, yeoman, and Wilfrey Fletcher, of Eccleshill, yeoman, to Samuel Hobson, of Idle, clothier. Moiety of "Cockettroyd" and "Call croft," in Idle. Witnesses :—William Pollard, Thomas Ledgerd.

1607-8, Feb. 25. James Stable, of Idle, tanner, grants to Thomas Ledgerd, of Idle, yeoman, for 40s. "Lurkburne," or "Lurtburne," in Idle. Witnesses :—William Dawson, Moses Hobson, Abraham Lister.

1612, Sept. 23. Sir John Saville of Howley, knt., to Thomas Ledgerd, of Idle, yeoman, a fourth part of messuage, &c., in Idle, in tenure of Thomas Ledgerd, Mary, his mother, and James Stable, with fourth part of closes thereto belonging, &c. Said Sir John Saville covenants for himself, his hrs., &c., and for Sir Gervas Clifton, of Clifton, Notts., knt. and bart., Henry Kervile, Esqre., and Wenefride, his wife, mother of Sir Gervas Clifton, for the heirs, &c., of late Sir Anthony Thorold, late of Marston, Linc., knt., or heirs, &c., of Dame Anne Thorold, now also deceased, wife of Sir Anthony and grandmother of Sir Gervas Clifton. Witnesses :—J. Midgley, Stephen Skirrow, Nathaniel Wales, Robert Illingworth, Matthew Feilde, Nicholas Atkinson, Jo. Midgley. [Clifton, of Clifton, Notts.; and Kervill, of Wigenhall, Norfolk.]

1616, June 28. Richard Booth, of Idle, yeoman, to Thomas Ledgerd, of Idle, yeoman. Seizin of 6th part of a moiety of "Broad Ing," in Idle. Witnesses :—James Stable, Edward Sandall, Robert Illingworth.

1616, April 10. Indenture of exchange between James Stable, of Idle, and Thomas Ledgerd, of the same. "Lurtburne," and appurtenances for "Highfield" and "Halsteadhill." Witnesses :—Samuel Waterhouse, Samuel Stable, Robert Illingworth.

1616, June 23. Richard Booth, of Idle, yeoman, to Thomas Ledgerd, a sixth part of a moiety of "Broading," &c. Witnesses :—James Stable, Edward Sandall, Robert Illingworth.

1617, April 1. James Stable, of Idle, tanner, to Thomas Ledgerd, of Idle, yeoman, close of land called "Apperley," in Idle, abutting on

the River of Ayre, on the north, on land of Thomas Ledgard's on the east, and on a way called Apperley Lane on the south, and a close called "Halsteadhill." Witnesses :—Nathaniel Wales, Samuel Stabell, Abraham Lister.

1620, Dec. 15. John Waterhouse, yeoman, to Richard Stanhope, of Eccleshill, yeoman, close in Idle. Witnesses :—Edward Swaine, Edward Waterhouse, John Brooke. [With seal. Part of deed cut away.]

1623, Oct. 8. Robert Hudson, of Wrose, yeoman, to George, son of Robert Craven, of Frizinghall, yeoman. "Newby Stropp," and "New Close," in Wrose, adjoining land of Richard Midgley and William Whitacres on the north. Witnesses :—John Craven, Abraham Lister, Jo. Hoyle, Stephen Hudson, William Craven.

1626, May 30. George Waterhouse, of Idle, yeoman, and Edward son and heir-apparent to Thomas Ledgerd, of Idle. Close called "Farreynge," abutting on "Narreynge" and "Shaweyng." ["Narreyng" and "Farreynge," formerly one close called "Greateyng."] Witnesses :—Richard Lilleye, Isaac Waterhouse, J. Midgley.

1626, June 6. Samuel Waterhouse, Isaac W., and Jonathan W., three of the younger sons of George W., under deed of feoffment, 21 June, 12 Jas., gave to Edward Swaine, of Thorpe, and William Dawson, of Idle [*inter alia*] moiety of "Greateyng" for Edward Waterhouse for life, he to pay to said S. W., I. W., and J. W., 20*l.* each in 2, 4 and 6 years after death of father. This has been done, and whereas Edward Waterhouse has sold "Farreynge," part of "Greateyng," to Thomas Ledgerd, of Idle, we his brothers, S. W., I. W., and J. W., confirm the sale. Witnesses :—Richard Lilleye, George Waterhouse, J. Midgley. Md. of seizin witnessed by William Hare and Richard Milner. [Two seals.]

1628, May 29. George Waterhouse, of Idle, yeoman, and Edward, son, and heir to Thomas Ledgerd, of Idle. New house, &c., lately built in field called "Narreyng," near Highfield Lane, in Idle. Mentions George, Edward, and Isaac W., as brothers. Witnesses :—William Stable, William Farrer, John Cotton, Isaac Waterhouse, J. Midgley.

1635, April 16. Lease by William Stables, of Idle, yeoman, and Jonas Stables, of Scholebrough, Tong, yeoman, his brother, of "Gooddamroyde," in Idle, now in tenure of Alexander Butler. Rent one Redd Rose in the tyme of Roses (if itt be asked for), forasmuch as a certain competent sum of money was paid aforehand for it in consideration of the same. Witnesses :—William Hawmond, Abraham Swifte, Jo. Hoyle. [*Seal.*] Mem. That William Stable, 30 June, 1649, paid to Jonas Stable, 12*l.*, and declared that it was tendered to make void the deed within written, in the presence of Richard Stanhope, Thomas Ledgerd, John Craven, Jo. Stanhope, John Stable.



1638-9, Feb. 4. William Stable, of Idle, Tanner, to Thomas Ledgerd, of Idle, yeoman. Sale of "Idlawe," in Idle, bounded on west by lands of Edward and John Sandall, on east by lands of W. Stable, north by land of Thomas Ledgerd. Witnesses :—Samuel Stable, John Waterhouse, John Butler, Richard Stanhope, John Berre.

1638-9, Feb. 4. Confirmation of above.

1645, Aug. 8. John Lobley, of Idle, clothier, to Henry Atkinson, of Idle, fellmonger. Close in Idle. Witnesses :—Richard Linsdale, Jo. Illingworth, Ja. Sagar.

1647-8, Jan. 25. John Sale, of Woodhall, yeoman, and David Hammond, of Bolton, yeoman. Whereas John Barwic, of Wawton (?) co. Cumb., Esquire, Anne, his wife, and Thomas Barwic, of Wulstry Castle, co. Cumb., son of said John B., have by deed of feoffment, dated 17 Dec. last, by consent of Richard Linsdale, of Eccleshill, tanner, sold, *inter alia*, two third parts of two closes in Eccleshill called "Little Pigle," and "Little Apperley," adjoining the lands of Henry Calverley, the said J. S. and D. H. have sold their parts unto the said R. L. Witnesses :—Jo. Stanhope, Samuel Nichols, Lionell Reyner, John Day.

1655, July 10. Deed of feoffment. John Rayner, of Eccleshill, yeoman, to Joshua R., his son. Trustees, Richard Stanhope, of Eccleshill, gent., and Thomas Ledgerd, of Crossley Hall, Allerton, yeoman. All his lands, &c. [? in Eccleshill]. Witnesses :—John Stanhope, John Ray [Qu. Day?]

1694, June 14. Japhet Heald, of Horbury, yeoman, and Martha his wife, to Robert Ledgerd, of the same, gent., son of Thomas L., of Idle, whose will dates on or about 2 April, 1658. By this will T. L. gives to Thomas L., his eldest son, all his lands, &c., in Idle, he to pay to Margaret and Martha, testator's daughters, £100 each at 21. In default, the said Martha and Margaret should enter, &c. Default has been made, and said Martha, now wife of Japhet Heald, and said Japhet H. being in possession, this indre. witnesseth that for 140*l*. they do acquit, &c. said Robert Ledgerd. Witnesses :—John Stanhope, Edward Stanhope, William Garth.

1702, June 9. William Stable, of Idle, whitesmith, and heir of William Stable, of the same place, dec.. as security to Henry Slater, of Wrose, yeoman, for £93. Closes of land called "Middle Cock Gladdens," or summer pasture, "Cock-Gladdens," and one layne adjoining, in Idle, in tenure of John Sandall. Witnesses :—Samuel Lister, Thomas Rawson, Jas. Hartley, W. Mortimer.

1703, Sept. 25. Thomas Ledgerd, of Idle, gent., s. and h. of Thomas L., of I., gent., to Elizabeth Ledgerd, of Chapel Allerton, par. Leeds, relict of Robert L., late of the same, salter. Mortgage for 200*l*. of "Near Cockshutts," "Far Cockshutts," "Lortburne," "Waterhouse Ings," and "Somerleys," in Idle. Witnesses :—Sarah Baly, Jonas



Thornton. 1740, Oct. 9. Received of Samuel Jowett, 241*l.* 10*s.* in full for principal and interest on above. and on an additional security for 30*l.* dated 2 Feb., 1703, in considn. whereof I, William Curtis, as executor of Jonas Thornton, assignee of Elizabeth Ledgerd [then wife of John Thomas], and of him, John Thomas, promise to assign to said S. J. the above mortgage, &c. Witness :—James Garth.

1705, May 4. William Stables, of Idle, whitesmith, to Thomas Ledgerd, of Idle, gent. In consid. of 5*s.* paid by said T. L. hath granted dwelling-house in occupation of Joshua Horne, adjoining house in possession of Robert Harper, and also dwelling-ho. wherein said R. H. doth dwell, and three lower bays of barn, part of croft, a smith's shop, formerly called Ovenhouse, now in possession of said William Stables, for one year, to the intent that the said T. L. may be enabled to accept a grant of reversion and inheritance thereof. Said T. L. yielding yearly to W. S. one red rose, in time of roses, if desired. Witnesses :—Henry Slater, James Slater, John Hartley.

1705, May 4. Conveyance of three closes, formerly one close called "Durlin," at Wrose, from Mercy Slater, to her son James; which said close, now in occupation of said James Slater and John his brother, Mercy Slater purchased of James Pulleyne, of Hawkesworth. And also a close of land called "Little Idlau," which she purchased of William Hillhouse, of Idle Park. Witnesses :—William Benit, John Swayne, Samuel Hemingway.

1710, Oct. 14. Mortgage of "Durling" and "Little Idlaw," by James Slater, of Carlton, par. Guiseley, yeoman, to Benjamin Eamson, of Bolton, par. Calverley, yeoman, for 40*l.* Witnesses :—Samuel Hemingway, Mary Hemingway, Ann Hartley. Indorsed further loan of 25*l.*, 14 Jan., 1717. Witnesses :—John Arthington, John Lepton, Further loan of 35*l.* 8 May, 1722. Witnesses :—William Lepton and Ric. Lepton. Released 7 Mar., 17(4)5. Witnesses :—Joshua Lee and Dorothy Lee.

1620, Aug. 28. Grant of Tithes. Indre. made between William Rawson, of Shipley, gent., John Midgley, the elder, of Headley-in-Bradforddale, gent., and Trystram Kitson, of Calverley, yeoman, of the one part, and Thomas Craven, of Wrose, yeoman, of the other part. Whereas Sir George Savile, of Thornhill, knt. and bart., and Dame Elizabeth, now his wife, by their indre. of bargain and sale, 3 Feb., 15 James I., made between them of the one part, and the said W. R., J. M., and T. K. of the other part, have for 850*l.* granted to the said W. R., J. M., and T. K., their hrs., &c., all the tithes of sheaves, corn, &c., in Idle, Thorpe, Wrose, and Windhill, part of the Rectory of Calverley, except tithes upon lands then the inheritance of Christopher Thomson, Esquire, or William T., his father, yielding to the king 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* parcel of the yearly rent of 7*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* reserved by certain letters patent made of said tithes, &c., to William Vernon and Christopher Naylor [see vol. i., p. 24] bearing date at Westminster 4 Aug. 4 James I., &c. [Fine between W. R., J. M., and T. K., plaintiffs, and Sir G. S. and Dame E. deforc., Mich. Term, 16 Jas. I.]. This

indre, witnesseth that said W. R., J. M., and T. K., in consid. of a certain sum paid by said Thomas Craven, have granted to said T. C., tithes on T. C.'s land in Wrose and Idle, messuage, &c., two cottages called Wyndhill Smythies, &c., occupied by John Phillippi, his assignee, &c., and being now the inheritance of Thomas Cooke, of Bradford, yeoman; and upon Thomas Craven's moiety of that great close called the West Wood, of Idle, in the occupn. of Thomas Craven and Abraham Lister. Witnesses.—Thomas Ledgard, William Bucke, younger, William Bucke, Thomas Exley, J. Midgley.

1710, Mar. 1. [*Draft.*] Indenture of lease for 21 years from 2 Feb. last past, between Walter Calverley, esquire, of the one part, and Jonathan Hargreaves, of Calverley, millwright, and Faith H., widow. Messuage called the "Lodge," with houses, edifices, barns, gardens, folds, &c., thereto belonging, and all those closes numbered or noted in a map lately made of the lordship of Calverley, manor of lower Esholt, and Horsforth Hall farm, as follows:—"Park Leys" 65, "Coppo low close" 66, "Lodge close" 67, "Coppo upper close" 57, "Cuttell close" 68, "Dipter Jug" 55, "Dipter Jug hill" 48, "Fish pond close" 54, "Oak close" 53, in Calverley. Liberty of way with carts, &c., to the mill and mill lane in Calverley, down the grounds by the water-side, saving woods and timber trees, liberty of mining and quarrying. Rent 39*l.* at feasts of Annun. of blessed Virgin Mary and St. Michael the Archangel, in two equal portions, tenant also to perform these boons, suits, and services, viz., two days leading of coals in every year; and all corn eaten, &c., to be ground at the water corn mill of the said W. C., Also doing suit and service at the Court Baron of the said W. C., paying all taxes, except half Land Tax. Thirty *horse-loads* of lime to be put on to each acre ploughed out. [*Note.* Made and executed only to Jonathan H., except giving him power to assign any portion to his mother, Faith H.]

"30 March, 1699. I went to the opening dinner at Anthony Waide's, at Lodge."—*The Note Book of Sir Walter Calverley, Bart.*, p. 79, Surtees Society.

---

## CALVERLEY SOKE.

### INHABITANTS OF PUDSEY.

The following notes of evidence collected about the beginning of last century, have some interest, as giving the names of a few Pudsey men at various dates:—

At a Court held at Pudsey, 21 Ed. III. (1347-8), it appears by the Roll that John the Miller complains of John Laverock for withdrawing his suit from the Lord's Mill.

At a Court Baron of William Calverley, Esqre., held at Pudsey, Monday, 28 May, 8 Edwd. IV. (1468), it is presented that all the tenants of the manor had cut down both green and dry wood, for which they were amerced; and also that they had not done suit to the mill.

At another Court, Friday, 24 Nov., 15 Edw. IV. (1475), it is presented that William Dicson, John Whitley, George Thornton, Richard Flather, William Flather, of Whaythouse, William Flather, jun., John Ley, Agnes Ledbetter, Simon Lumby, Robert Wilson, John Walker, Edward Ley, Robert Wrosse, John Stothley, Robert Whitley, John Rastryk, William Hawmond, Thomas Flather, Richard Vecars, Robert Rastryke, John Ledbetter, John Walker, sen., William Simpson, Richard Flather, William Flather, John Walkar, *de Oke*,\* Robert Rothley, John Whitley, William Dicson, Robert Claghton, John Skyun, William Flather, James Flecher, as well freeholders as others who owe suit to the mill of Calverley, and did not suit to the mill, but grinded their corn elsewhere, and did cut down wood, were amerced accordingly. And a pain laid that the tenants in the manor of Pudsey come and do suit to the mill, as of old.

At a Court held there 18th July, Hen. VIII. (1526), a pain laid that no tenant withdraw his suit from the Lord's mill.

At a Court held 5 Dec., 19 Henr. VIII. (1527), it was presented that Robert Lumby had withdrawn his suit. Amerced 4*d*.

At a Court held for Calverley and Pudsey, 14 July, 20 Hen. VIII. (1528), a presentment upon Richard VEVERS, for absenting his suit.

At a Court held for Pudsey, 18 Dec., 23 Henry VIII., it was presented that John Milner, Richard VEVERS, jun., Adam Croft. and Brian Sowden, had withdrawn their suit. Amerced 4*d*. And the miller for not grinding the corn of the tenants of the Lord sufficiently was amerced xij*d*.

At a Court for Pudsey, holden 28 Feb., 30 Hen. VIII., pain laid that all the inhabitants of the lordship come to the mill of the Lord.

At a Court for Pudsey, holden 11 Feb., 1 and 2 Phil. and Mar. (1554-5), a pain laid that all the tenants shall come to the miln with their corn to be ground, on pain of xij*d*.. and that the Milner shall grind the same without taking excessive toll upon pain of every time xij*d*.; and likewise to dry such corn called Haver, as shall be brought to the milne of the said milner to be dried, according to the ancient custom there used, upon pain of every default, xij*d*.

At a Court held at Pudsey, 26 Jan., 28 Eliz. (1585-6), the following were presented for default in not doing suit to the mill;—William Hunter, Thomas Allanbrigge, Peter Walker, John Milner, William Sharpe, Ralph Hill, Henry Saile, Hugh Stansfield, William Smith.

At a Court holden there 14 Jan., 29 Eliz., Thomas Allanbrigge, John Dawson, Henry Smith, William Hunter, Peter Walker, George Lepton, Robert Milner, Ralph Hill, James Fletcher, John Mitchell, John Hardy, Gibson's wife, William Roids, William Smith, of Owl-cotes, were amerced for the same default.

At a Court held 26 July, 35 Eliz., (1593), Thomas Smith and Peter Mitchell were amerced.

\* Has this name anything to do with Fulneck, *Fall'n Ake*—Fallen Oak? or is it connected with the place now called "Akers Hall"?

At a Court holden there 3 June, 37 Elizabeth (1595), George Haldsworth, Thomas Allanbriggs, Thomas Mitchell, William Thomson, Tho. Waterworth, Walker's wife, Mary Milner, widow, George Lepton, Andrew Hill, and William Lumby, were amerced.

At a Court holden at Pudsey 11 May, 5 Charles (1619), the jury present that Samuel Milner, gent., Robert Milner, William Lumby, Alice Sharpe, Elizabeth Allanbriggs, William Redshaw, and John Mitchell had withdrawn their suit from the mill of the Lord of the Manor.

"In the last Court Rolls," Court holden at Pudsey, 15 Sept., 1651, the jury presented that William Lumby, Joseph Haldsworth, of Bankhouse, John Wilson, Samuel Lumbie, John Smith, William Lepton, William Whitley, Abraham Farrer, widow Gargrave, John Galloway, Thomas Musgrave, Daniel Thackray, Robert Lumby, Tristram Kitson, Timothy Calverley, Peter Mitchell, Robert Burnell, William Wilson, Richard Gaunt, of the Far town, Robert Kellett and William Atkinson, had withdrawn their suit. Each amerced 4*d.* All freeholders of Pudsey, except widow Gargrave, who was a tenant of the Lord of the Manor.

"And at the last Court that appears to be holden in Mr. Calverley's time, vizt., 4 Sept., 13 Car. II.," (1661), a pain was laid that no persons that are to carry their corn to Mr. Calverley's milnes, shall carry their mealders to any other miln, or to forfeit for every mealer, viij*d.* and the suitors or tenants in that Roll are—*Freeholders*.—Robert Milner, gent., Joseph Holdsworth, Joshua Lumby, James Sayle, clerk, Martha Kitson, widow, John Kitson, Timothy Calverley, in right of his wife, William Lumby, Peter Mitchell, Thomas Butterfield, Robert Lumby, Richard Gaunt, Samuel Gaunt, John Gaunt, jun., Richard Jenkinson, Samuel Gargrave, John Smith, gent., Samuel Goodall, Gabriel Dodgson, Samuel Lumby, Thirston Wilden, William Lepton, Abraham Farrer, Samuel Moss, James Pearson, John Galloway, Thomas Musgrave, Abraham Hainworth, John Thornton, gent., Richard Gaunt, James Stable, the heirs of John Tillotson, John Nettleton, Richard Loble, John Thornton, John Barraclough, the heirs of Richard Musgrave and Humphrey Hutchinson,—*Tenants*.—Richard Crosley, John Chapman, John Gaunt, Edward Pawson, Thomas Baynes.

Walter Calverley, Esqre., by indre. dated 7 July, 15 Car. II. (1663), for £822 3*s.* 4*d.*, bargains to sell to Robert Milner, of Pudsey, gent., the manor of Pudsey, with all the rights, &c., and all the messuages, &c., there (excepting reserving to the said W. C., his hs. and assns., such suit to the mill of Calverley, as the said R. M. and all or any of the freeholders, farmers, and tenants, within the manor of Pudsey, are bound to do. And also except unto said W. C., hs. and assns., the moiety of such proportion of the moors and wastes of P., as shall be allotted to the Lord of the Manor in respect of the said manor).

10 Apr., 1665. By a paper writing under the hands and seals of William Rawden, Hugh Stanesfild, William Hunter, and John Smith, it is mentioned to be agreed that they and their heirs, &c.,

should grind their corn at Calverley milne, as the tenants of Pudsey have been accustomed, &c.

William Jenkinson and Michael Jenkinson, suitors to the Court of Pudsey, and the mill of Calverley, 7 Nov., 42 Eliz. (1600). Message called "Brode Royd." William Moss and Frances Moss, James Sayle, George Gaunt, and Edward Goodall, ditto.

1666-7. Jan. 3. Mrs. Sale, widow of Mr. James Sale, John Wilson, and Edward Smith, all of Pudsey, paid satisfaction for default of suit and costs to Mr. Weddell (*an attorney*).

1666-7. Feb. 4. Abraham Farrer, of Pudsey, ditto.

1705. Two papers of submission, signed by Josias Booth, Robert Burnell, and William Hollingworth, defts. to a bill in Chancery filed against them by Walter Calverley, Esqre., and Robert Garnett, miller of Calverley, for withdrawing their soke.

1728. An acknowledgment signed by Mr. Robert Butler, for William Moss, Jonas Jowett, Phœbe Farrer, Benj. Farrer, Abraham Farrer, and William Hutchinson, all of Pudsey, defts. to a bill filed against them in the Duchy Court for withdrawing their soke. The said Mr. Butler was a near kinsman and also brother-in-law, and acted as steward of the manor of Pudsey, under Mr. Milner, Lord of the Manor of Pudsey.

---

### PUDSEY NONCONFORMIST REGISTER.

The following fragment of a register, kept by Mr. Berry, was found by Mr. J. Horsfall Turner, near Halifax; of whom I procured it, and afterwards handed it over to the late Mr. Simeon Rayner, of Pudsey.

Two Extracts from *Heywood's Register* will be of interest in connection with Mr. Berry.

"1681, May 10, Elkanah, s. John Bury, Allerton, bp."

1721. "Mr. Elkanah Berry, Min'r. at Hopton, died at his Father's, July 15."

He was, after leaving Pudsey, pastor at Barnsley for a short time, and then minister at Hopton, till his death. Further particulars of him will be found in a paper on "A Chapter in the Ecclesiastical History of Pudsey," by Mr. Simeon Rayner, in the *Bradford Anti-quary*, part iii. page 127. In the same place will be found a Register of Communicants from the same MS. as the following register.



“ A REGISTER

Containing an account of the names, parents, place, and (generally) time of the Birth and Baptisms of those baptized. E.B.” (*Elkanah Berry.*)

<i>Child's Name.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Born.</i> 1710.	<i>Baptised.</i> 1710.
Sarah,	James and Sarah Calvert, Farsley, ...	...	...
James,	Samuel and Sarah Pearson, Farsley, ...	Aug. 6.	Sept. 13.
Benjamin,	John and Martha Holdsworth, Shipden-head,*	Aug. 24.	Sept. 13.
Mary,	William and Sarah Clarkson, Farsley,	Aug. 28.	Sept. 29.
Timothy,	Timothy and Mary Ross, Woodhall, ...	Nov. 3.	Nov. 5.
		Oct. 21.	Nov. 18.
			1710-1.
James,	James and Grace Walker, Farsley, ...	Dec.	Jan. 7.
Hannah,	John and Hannah Rudd, jun., Koker Lane,	Dec. 30.	Jan. 15.
Walter	Benjamin and Sarah Ross, Farsley,	Dec. 19.	Jan. 20.
		1711.	1711.
William,	John and Lydia Witton, Pudsey, ...	Apr. 21.	May 13.
James,	Abraham and Phoebe Butterfield, Soythill,†	Apr. 20.	May 18.
Joseph,	James and ( <i>blank</i> ) Firth, Cottingley,	Apr. 15.	May 20.
Esther,	John and Esther Strickland, Farsley,	Apr. 21.	May 24.
Lydia,	Samuel and Alice Waid, Farsley, ...	May 16.	June 14.
Ephraim,	Ephraim and Christian Ellsworth, Willgreave,	May 29.	June 30.
Mary,	John and Elizabeth Appleyard, Bowling,	June	July 15.
	Robert and Hannah Bakes, Shaves, ...	June 15.	Sept. 9.
Joshua,	Eli and Elizabeth Burton, Bramley, ...	Aug. 15.	Sept. 7.
Joseph,	Joseph and Mercy Ellsworth, Quarhill Gap,‡	Sept. 10.	Oct. 17.
Anne,	William and Sarah Clarkson, Farsley,	Sept. 19.	Oct. 17.
James,	William and Elizabeth Rogers, jun., Pudsey,	Oct. 16.	Oct. 25.
Mary,	Richard and Sarah Fenton, Pudsey, ...	Sept. 30.	Oct. 27.
		Oct. 19.	Nov. 23.

† Now Quarry Gap,

\* Shibden-Head. † Qu. Soythill. ‡ Soyhill.”



<i>Child's Name.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Born.</i> 1711-2.	<i>Baptised.</i> 1711-2.
William,	Richard and Lydia Constantine, Farsley,	Dec. 3.	Dec. 15.
Stephen,	Abraham and Hannah Hainworth, Stanningley,	Jan. 6.	Jan. 23.
Mary,	John and Mary Rogers, Rodley,	Jan. 24.	Feb. 21.
Mary,	Isaac and Hannah Smith, Stanningley,	Feb. 17.	Feb. 21.
Sarah,	Henry and Rachel Hall, Pudsey,	Mar. 3.	Mar. 3.
Mary,	John and Mary Smith, Pudsey,	Feb. 12.	Mar. 13.
Benjamin,	Isaac and Mary Boocock, Crimbles,	Feb. 29.	Apr. 3.
Sarah,	Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hird, Rawden,	1712.	May 12.
Ruth,	Thomas and Ruth Whitfield, Pudsey,	Apr. 24.	Aug. 21.
Benjamin,	John and Elizabeth Pearson, Littlemoor,	Aug. 21.	Sept. 7.
Martha,	Samuel and Elizabeth Whitley, Owl Coats,	Sept. 7.	Sept. 8.
John,	John and Grace Boocock, Woodall,	Aug. 29.	Sept. 15.
Hannah,	Richard and Lydia Constantine, Farsley,	Aug. 4.	Sept. 15.
Susannah,	John and Mary Ackroyd, Eccleshill Park,	Nov. 2.	Nov. 12.
Joshua,	Isaac and Mary Wilkinson, Pudsey	Oct. 19.	Nov. 17.
Ruth,	John and Hannah Croft, Pudsey	Nov. 2.	Nov. 24.
John,	William and Martha Williamson, Stanningley,	Nov. 28.	Dec. 26.
John,	Timothy and Mary Ross, Woodall,	1712-3.	1712-3.
Anne,	Benjamin and Sarah Ross, Farsley,	Jan. 3.	Jan. 19.
James,	Samuel and Alice Waid, Farsley,	Jan. 6.	Feb. 2.
John,	William and Elizabeth Rogers, Jun., Pudsey,	Feb. 21.	Mar. 25.
Thomas,	James and Grace Walker, Farsley,	1713.	June 11.
Ann,	Henry and Rachel Hall, Pudsey,	May 21.	Aug. 6.
Elizabeth,	Abraham and Eliz. Marshall, Pudsey,	July 5.	Aug. 14.
		31.	28.
		Sept. 16.	Sept. 20.

<i>Child's Name.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Born.</i>	<i>Baptised.</i>
John,	William and Sarah Clarkson, Farsley,	1713.	1713.
Elizabeth,	Eli and Eliz. Burton, Bramley,	Oct. 8.	Ncv. 6.
John,	John and Mary Moss, Pudsey,	13.	6.
Hannah,	Thomas and Barbara Bucktin, Pudsey,	Nov. 17.	26.
		9.	26.
Jonathan,	Ephraim and Christian Elsworth, Willgreave,	Dec. 31.	1713-4.
		1713-4.	Jan. 28.
Hannah,	John and Lydia Witton, Pudsey,	Jan. 1 or 2.	Jan. 28.
Mary,	Christopher and Mary Hall, Bankhouse, Pudsey,	9.	Feb. 3.
		1714.	1714.
Joseph,	Benjamin and Patience Coats, Stanningley,	May 9.	May 9.
John,	John and Esther Strickland, Farsley, [ <i>First public</i> ]	April	May 16.
Deborah,	John and Elizabeth Lee, Owl Coats,...	May 5.	May 13.
John,	Joshua and Hannah Robertshaw, of Lee, nr. Halifax,	July 11.	July 26.
Elizabeth,	John and Mary Rogers, Rodley	July 30	Aug. 29.
		31.	Aug. 29.
Sarah,	Abraham and Hannah Hainsworth, Stanningley, ( <i>Private</i> )...	Aug. 31.	Sept. 13.
Anne,	Samuel and Sarah Pearson, Farsley,...	Aug. 20.	Sept. 17.
Matthew,	William and Sarah Watson, Pudsey,...	Sept. 8.	Oct. 3.
Robert,	Richard and Elizabeth Rudd, Black Hayes, ( <i>Private</i> ),	Nov. 15.	Dec. 1.
John,	Richard and Sarah Feuton, Pudsey Lane End, ( <i>Private</i> )	Dec. 4.	Dec. 30.
		1714-5.	1714-5.
Rachel,	Timothy and Mary Ross, Woodall,	Jan. 23.	Feb. 18.
John,	Samuel and Elizabeth Whitley, Rodley, ( <i>Private</i> )	29.	Feb. 18.
Joshua,	Benjamin and Sarah Ross, Farsley, ( <i>Private</i> ),	30.	24.
Elizabeth,	John and Mary Moss, Upper Pudsey, ( <i>Private</i> )....	1.	24.
James,	Richard and Lydia Constantine, Farsley, ( <i>Private</i> ),	1.	Mar. 12.
William,	Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Anne March, Horsforth, ( <i>Private</i> ),	Feb. 23.	17.
			21.

<i>Child's Name.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Born.</i>	<i>Baptized.</i>
Hannah,	Isaac and Hannah Smith. Pudsey, ( <i>Private</i> ),	1715.	1714.
Anna,	John and Grace Boocock, Woodhall, ( <i>Private</i> )	May 12.	May 18.
John,	Samuel and Alice Wade, Farsley, ( <i>Private</i> )	June 9.	July 8.
Joseph,	James and Grace Walker, Farsley, ( <i>Public</i> ),	21.	20.
Benjamin,	Benjamin and Patience Coats, Stanningley, ( <i>Private</i> ),	Sept. 6.	Oct. 9.
Hannah,	John and Eliz. Lee, Owlcoats, ( <i>Licensed</i> ),	24.	20.
John,	Joseph and Jane Atkinson, Pudsey, ( <i>Private</i> ),	Nov. 24.	Nov. 5.
		1715-6.	Dec. 4.
Mary,	Abraham and Elizabeth Marshall, Pudsey, ( <i>Private</i> ),	Jan. 4.	Feb. 1.
George,	William and Elizabeth Rogers, Pudsey, ( <i>Private</i> ),	12.	3.
Nathaniel,	Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hird, Rawden, ( <i>Private</i> ),	8.	16.
		1716.	1716.
Elizabeth,	John and Mary Moss, Pudsey, ( <i>Private</i> ),	Mar. 28.	Apr. 5.
Samuel,	Samuel and Sarah Pearson, Farsley, ( <i>Private</i> ),	24.	13.
James,	William and Sarah Clarkson, Farsley, ( <i>Private</i> ),	29.	13.
Susanna,	Jonathan and Elizabeth Crowther, Pudsey, ( <i>Private</i> ),	23.	30.
Samuel,	John and Martha Hinchcliffe, Pudsey, ( <i>Private</i> ),	Apr. 4.	14.
John,	Esther Strickland, widow. Farsley, ( <i>Private</i> ),	May 12.	May 14.
Elizabeth,	Benjamin and Patience Coats, Stanningley, ( <i>Private</i> ),	July 25.	July 17.
Eleanor,	Richard and Elizabeth Rudd, Black Hey, ( <i>Private</i> ),	Sep. 25.	Oct. 15.
Joseph,	Benjamin and Sarah Ross, Farsley, ( <i>Private</i> ),	Nov. 27.	Dec. 10.
			Dec. 17.
Martha,	Abraham and Hannah Hainworth, Stanningley, ( <i>Private</i> ),	Dec. 31.	1716-7.
John,	Jonas and Martha Wilkinson, Lower Pudsey, ( <i>Private</i> ),	Jan. 12.	Jan. 19.
Hannah,	Samuel and Elizabeth Whitley. Rodley, ( <i>Private</i> ),	1717.	1717.
John,	Luke and Elizabeth Matthewman, Barnsley, ...	May 28.	June 4.
		Dec. 9.	Dec. 15.

## VICARS OF CALVERLEY, &amp;c.

1262. Pentecost. Lease for 20 years, at a rent of xij*l.*; from John Scot, of Calverley, to Alexander Poifer, of the same. All the land which Richard Dod formerly held in the same, with a toft and croft between the Churchyard and the toft of Lisiote. Twelve carucates make a knight's fee. Witnesses:—Sir John, chaplain of the same, Sir Henry, chaplain. Geoffrey Luvcock, Roger Kyrkman, John the fuller, John son of the parson, Henry le Harper and others. With seal—Agnus Dei (?) and inscription.

1334. St. Scholastica's Day. Grant by John le Harper, of Calverley, to William le Harper, his son, of all that his toft in Calverley, with the buildings thereon, and one croft and one half-bovate of land in the fields of Calverley, whereof one acre lies in a place called "Ketel rode," with a certain meadow adjacent, and one "cissart" lying between the road leading to Apperley bridge on one side and the "assart" of John de Rothelay on the other side, and one half-acre of land lying on the "Outelandcliffe" of a certain meadow called "Gokehings,"\* paying 6*d.* yearly to the Abbot and Convent of Kirkestall, and rents to the lord of Calverley. Witnesses:—John de Rothelay. Thomas de Rothelay. John ad Fontem (*Attwell*) de Puddesay, John de Burle of the same, William Alayn of Eckeshill, and others. Given at Calverley.

1374. Sunday after Feast of St. Hillary. Thomas del' Isle, perpetual vicar of Calverley, and William de Berghby, chaplain, grant to William son of John Attewell of Puddesay, and Margaret his wife, all lands and tenements which they had of the gift of the said William in the township of Puddesay. Given at Puddesay. Witnesses:—Walter de Caluerlay. Thomas de Tiresall, Robert Attewell, of Pudsey, John de Tirsall, of Puddesay, William Gilleson, of the same, and others. A good seal with shield charged with 2 lions (?) and inscription around it.

1456. May 11. Indenture (in English) by which Sir John Brerton, Vicar of the kirk of Calverley, Dionis Scharp, and John Topcliffe, prestes, are enfeffyd in the londes and tenements, meadows, &c., quylk were of John of Ley in the town and lordshipp of Pudsay, on condition of yearly rent to Alison wife of John Ley the elder after his disease. Remainder to John Ley his son, whose wife Margaret was daughter to Richard Topcliff. Witnesses:—William Thornton of Tiresall, William Smith of Olcotes, John Crosley, and others.

The above four charters are at present in the hands of the Bradford Antiquarian Society.

Temp. Hen. III. Charter by which Hugh the Clerk, of Wodealle, gives to Roger, son of Thomas the chaplain, land situate between the way which goes towards Le Merking and the croft of Robert the son of Gamel, Rent 4*d.* Witnesses:—William Scot, Henry Scott, clerk, Robert Persolia and others.

*Add. Char. 16587, Brit. Mus.*

\* I.e., "Cuckoo-eadow."

Temp. Hen. III. (?). Letters by which Adam Scott quit-claims to Heli, son of Richard de Uluisthorp, his right in "Schiresrode" for four marks, saving him from the service belonging to the house of his lord. Witnesses:—William Scott, William de Ferselay, Robert the Clerk and others.

*Add. Char.* 16,595.

Temp. Hen. III. Charter by which John son of Robert the Clerk, of Calverley, quit-claims to his lord, William Scot, de Calverley, land called Rothelaye. Witnesses:—John de Thorinh [ill], Richard de Tange, Henry Scott, and others.

*Add. Char.* 16,602.

Temp. Henry III. Charter by which William Scot de Calverleye, grants lands to Roger the son of Thomas the Chaplain. Witnesses:—Sir Robert de Stapleton, Sir Roger de Thornton, Sir William de Swindigton,\* Sir Richard de Thonges, Henry Scot and others.

*Add. Char.* 16,808.

*Add. Charters.* 16609 and 16616, both of the time of Henry III. are witnessed by Sir Henry, Vicar of Cauverle.

*Add. Charter* 16622, dated 1256, mentions John, son of Peter the Chaplain, of Calverley.

*Add. Char.* 16623, mentions John, son of Robert the Clerk, of Calverley.

*Add. Char.* 16624, dated 1254, mentions John the Chaplain, of Calverley.

---

\* Qu. Swillington ?

# Index of Surnames.

---

- Ackroyd, Ackeroide, Aykeroid, Aickroyde, Aikeroyde, Aykeroid, Aycroid, Ekeroid, 24, 27, 34, 39 *bis*, 43, 50, 55, 100, 107, 126 *pass.*, 139, 144, 213.
- Adcock, Attcock, Adcook, 61, 138, 197, 198.
- Airton, 104.
- Allanbridge, 136, 210 *bis*, 211 *bis*.
- Allen, Allon. Alayn, 33, 217.
- Allott, 204 *bis*.
- Ambler, Aumbler, 99, 128.
- Anderson, 94, 190.
- Anderton, 108.
- Appleyard, 213.
- Armistead, 109 *bis*, 120, 157.
- Armitage, Armittedge, 3 *bis*, 5, 7, 9 *n.*, 12 *bis*, 18, 24, 32, 36, 40, 42, 45, 48, 54, 59 *bis*, 65, 66, 70, 72, 75, 76, 83, 87 *bis*, 91, 95, 99, 106 *pass.*, 107, 111, 113, 117, 118, 127, 134, 142, 143, 144, 151, 154, 159, 160, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172 *bis*, 179, 180, 185 *bis*, 187, 188, 192, 196, 197, 199.
- Arundel, 59, 65, 71, 78, 84, 92, 113, 184.
- Arthington, Ardinton, 117, 208.
- Ash, 43, 48, 63, 109.
- Ashby, 101.
- Ashton, 192, 198.
- Ask, Aske, 37, 41, 104, 107, 133 and *n.*, 142, 148, 151, 195, 201, 202.
- Athey, Attthey, 30, 44, 154, 161.
- Atkinson, 6, 9, 17, 18, 20, 24, 29, 34 *bis*, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48 *bis*, 49, 52, 54 *bis*, 55, 58, 62, 63, 64, 70, 71, 74, 76, 78, 84 *bis*, 90, 94, 95, 97, 100 *bis*, 103, 105, 106 *pass.*, 107 *bis*, 109, 110, 112 *bis*, 113 *bis*, 114, 118, 119, 120, 126 *n.*, 129 *n.*, 132, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 150 *pass.*, 155 *bis*, 159, 160, 161, 169, 171, 184, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193, 196 *pass.*, 197 *pass.*, 198, 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 211, 216.
- Attwell, 217 *bis*.
- Baildon, Balden, 99, 199.
- Bailey, Bayley, Bayliff, Baylies, 6, 14, 55, 61, 71, 103, 111, 113, 128, 137, 165, 171, 177, 207.
- Baines, Bayns, Bains, Baynes, Banes, 97, 99 *bis*, 111, 125, 129 *n.*, 131, 132, 142, 146, 162, 196, 198, 211.
- Bake, Bakes, 3, 47, 51, 58, 65, 81, 89, 102, 106, 110, 121 *bis*, 182, 213.
- Balme, 83, 201 *bis*.
- Banks, Bankes, 27, 30, 32, 41, 45, 49, 55, 62, 67, 103, 134, 139, 144.
- Bannister, 57, 63, 69, 75, 83, 93, 112.
- Barnes, Barns, 12, 22, 27, 32, 48, 63, 69, 71, 74, 75, 82, 84 *bis*, 89, 90, 92, 115, 117, 149, 152, 164, 178, 179 *bis*, 190.
- Barnett, 7.



- Barracrough, 5, 51, 55, 61, 62, 67,  
 74, 82, 90 *bis*, 105, 109, 110, 112,  
 125, 180, 192, 201 *bis*, 202, 211.  
 Barrett, 31, 103, 106, 117, 147 *n*.  
 Barrows, Barras, 36, 41, 47, 58,  
 106, 159, 163, 167, 171, 172, 191.  
 Bartle, 197.  
 Bartlett, 203.  
 Barton, 117.  
 Barwick, 119, 207 *pass*.  
 Bates, Baitea, 126, 133, 164.  
 Bateman, Baitea, 24, 26, 35,  
 102, 105, 108, 121, 149, 151, 156.  
 Battersby, Buttersbee, 77, 91, 118.  
 Bateson, 29, 104, 108, 153.  
 Batty, 102, 141, 163.  
 Bawden, 110.  
 Baxter, Baxtor, 35, 41, 61, 69, 101,  
 119, 146, 148, 151, 167, 188.  
 Bean, 117, 201, 203.  
 Beanlands, 19, 120, 194, 198.  
 Beaumont, 15, 17, 19, 22, 26, 84,  
 93, 111, 145, 146.  
 Beck, 97.  
 Beckwith, 203.  
 Beeston, 20, 34, 43, 47, 58, 66, 106,  
 109, 113, 157, 168, 193.  
 Beetham, 119.  
 Beevers, Bevers, 92, 98, 121.  
 Belhouse, Bellas, 11, 15, 17, 20,  
 22, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 38, 40, 42,  
 44, 47, 98, 119, 125, 127, 128 *bis*,  
 135, 148, 149, 164, 171, 182.  
 Bell, 21, 32, 42, 48, 102, 149, 160,  
 170, 185, 192, 200.  
 Belton, 6 *n*.  
 Bennett, 38, 39, 45, 55, 72, 84, 91,  
 105, 111, 147, 208.  
 Benson, 5 and *n*., 10, 128, 130 *pass*.  
 Bentley, 10, 29, 37, 66, 71, 77 *bis*,  
 87, 89, 104, 110, 116, 120, 158  
*bis*, 175, 183, 191.  
 Bentam, 122.  
 Benton, 81.  
 Berghby, 217.  
 Bernard, 38 *n*.  
 Berry, 24, 30, 36, 96, 101, 122,  
 140, 153, 196 *bis*, 207, 212 *pass*.  
 Beverley, Marquis of, 183 *n*.  
 Binns, Bynns, Bines, 3, 7, 11, 54,  
 60, 66, 73, 80, 84, 90, 100, 114  
*bis*, 115, 120, 126, 129, 135, 153,  
 169, 172, 174, 183, 187, 190.  
 Birch, Birtch, 88, 93, 119, 180,  
 196.  
 Birkhead, 99.  
 Birkenshaw, Byrkynshaw, 200.  
 Blackett, 78, 79 *pass*., 80.  
 Blackburn, 81, 88, 99, 119.  
 Blades, 113.  
 Bland, 5, 21, 38, 45, 107, 124, 136,  
 151 *bis*, 152, 164, 167, 201.  
 Blezard, 118.  
 Bloomer, 3, 8, 14, 17, 34, 50, 53,  
 60, 65, 69, 77, 86, 94, 103, 111,  
 112, 114 *bis*, 120, 126, 128, 152,  
 153, 165 *n*., 172, 176, 181 *bis*,  
 194, 198.  
 Bolton, Boulton, 27, 30, 91, 103  
*bis*, 121, 146 *bis*, 164 *bis*, 173.  
 Bonas, 102.  
 Boocock, 25, 32, 34, 39, 43, 48, 52,  
 58, 75, 76, 90, 91, 97, 99, 106,  
 115, 119, 127, 139 *n*., 148, 165,  
 191 *bis*, 214 *bis*, 216.  
 Boomer, 165.  
 Bouser, Bowser, 102, 106.  
 Booth, 3, 8, 12, 15, 16, 18 *bis*, 21  
*bis*, 22, 25, 28, 30 *bis*, 31, 33 and  
*n*., 34 *bis*, 36, 37, 39, 41 *pass*, 44,  
 46, 47, 50 *bis*, 52, 55 *bis*, 58, 60,  
 62 *bis*, 63 *bis*, 65, 66 *bis*, 69, 70  
*bis*, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79 *n*., 80, 82,  
 88 *bis*, 90, 94 *bis*, 100 *bis*, 101,  
 104, 107 *bis*, 108, 109, 110, 111,  
 113 *bis*, 114 *bis*, 115, 122, 125,  
 128, 129, 131, 138, 140 *bis*, 141,  
 143, 148, 153, 157 *bis*, 159, 161,  
 165, 166, 167, 168 *bis*, 169 *pass*.,  
 172, 175, 176, 185, 189, 191, 193,  
 195 *bis*, 196 *pass*., 197 *pass*.,  
 198, 199, 202, 205 *bis*, 212.  
 Bower, 14, 17, 19, 21, 25 *bis*, 27,  
 30, 31, 35, 39, 43, 47, 80, 93,  
 114, 117, 140, 159, 165, 189, 192,  
 196, 197, 198, 201.  
 Bowser, 33.  
 Boyne's *Yorkshire Tokens*, 199.

Boys, 94.  
 Bradley, 102, 104, 105, 117, 142, 186, 203.  
 Braft, 142.  
 Braithwaite, 98.  
 Brayshaw, Brashaw, 43, 46, 52, 57, 63, 70, 77, 86, 95, 107, 182, 185.  
 Brearey, Brerehaghe, 110, 200 *pass.*, 201 *pass.*  
 Brenard, 38.  
 Brerton, 217.  
 Bretherick, (see also *Brodrick*).  
 Brewer, 58, 113.  
 Bridges, 79 and *n.*  
 Briggs, 21 *n.*, 51, 57, 64, 83, 84, 92, 109, 110, 120, 162, 187.  
 Broadbelt, 28, 32, 35, 38 *bis.* 42, 49 *bis.* 55, 58, 64 *bis.* 75, 90, 103, 106, 153, 172, 190, 191.  
 Broadley, 5, 9, 13 *bis.* 17, 22, 27, 84, 95, 100, 104 *bis.* 111, 112, 113, 127, 138 *pass.*, 139, 151, 155 *bis.* 162, 165, 171, 174, 181, 188.  
 Brodrick, 53, 111, 114, 115. (See also *Bretherick*).  
 Brook, Brooke, 18, 38, 42, 47, 52, 63, 66, 67, 71, 72 *bis.* 77, 78, 81 *bis.* 82, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 95, 100, 105, 107, 113, 119, 120, 121 *pass.*, 152, 171, 177, 182, 185 *pass.*, 186, 206.  
 Brooksbank, 51, 55, 56, 62, 69, 80, 97, 179, 200.  
 Brown, 81, 126 *n.*, 136, 194, 196.  
 Buccleugh, Duke of, 183 *n.*  
 Buck, Bucke, 7, 10, 12, 23, 25, 28 *bis.* 32, 36, 39, 40, 42, 51, 58, 98, 99, 100, 101, 115, 124 *pass.*, 128, 130, 134 *bis.* 139, 157 *bis.* 168, 170, 186, 194, 196 *pass.*, 197 *pass.*, 198, 202, 209.  
 Buckley, 12.  
 Buckten, Bugden, Bucktin, 5, 16, 20, 25, 26, 30, 36, 38, 43, 48, 50, 51, 82, 107, 117, 122, 141, 147, 148, 174, 184, 185, 215.  
 Bucktrout, 104, 150.  
 Bulmer, 165 *n.*

Burkett, 119.  
 Burley, 164, 217.  
 Burnell, 110, 126, 151, 212.  
 Burnley, 54, 62, 63, 66 *bis.* 70, 72, 73, 76, 85, 86 *bis.* 109, 114, 115 *bis.* 125, 180, 185, 186 *bis.*  
 Burton, 63, 69, 71, 73, 75, 83, 84, 91, 93, 117 *n.*, 121, 213, 215.  
 Busfield, 6, 11, 22, 41, 49, 59, 77, 87, 95, 109, 112, 117, 118, 120, 140, 157, 159, 172.  
 Butler, 3, 4, 8, 12, 15, 19, 22, 30, 74, 78, 86, 98, 100, 104, 108, 112, 113, 118 *pass.*, 119, 134, 139, 140, 141, 145, 152, 157, 172, 177, 192, 198 *pass.*, 199, 206, 207, 212 *bis.*  
 Butterfield, 4, 10, 16, 18, 100, 105, 115, 131, 133, 138, 140, 143 *pass.*, 150, 211, 213.  
 Buttersbee—see *Battersby*.  
 Bywater, 97.  
  
 C ——— 115.  
 Calvert, Calverd, 8, 19, 28, 29, 30 *bis.* 32, 42 *bis.* 45, 52, 53, 55, 60, 62, 64 *bis.* 69, 76, 87, 95, 100, 103, 104 *bis.* 107, 108, 109, 115, 120, 122, 138, 148 *bis.* 152, 156, 160 *bis.* 173, 174, 175, 178 *pass.*, 189, 194 *pass.*, 196, 197, 202, 213.  
 Calverley, 29 *n.*, 33 *n.*, 43 *n.*, 78 *pass.*, 79 *pass.*, 80 *pass.*, 85, 98 *bis.* 99, 100, 107, 113, 126 *n.*, 138 *n.*, 142, 150 *n.*, 163, 175, 196, 202 *bis.* 203 *pass.*, 204 *pass.*, 207, 209 *pass.*, 211 *pass.*, 212, 217, 218.  
 Carlisle, Carlile, 10, 22, 111, 139, 145, 147, 175, 186, 196, 197.  
 Carr, 61, 66, 73, 82, 88, 114, 188.  
 Carracke, 196.  
 Carter, 49, 70, 106, 111 *bis.* 124, 182.  
 Caston, 89, 176.  
 Cawdrey, Cawthera, 63, 81, 115, 120, 201 *bis.*  
 Cershaw, 63.

- Chapman, 11, 17, 23, 46, 52, 60,  
100, 110, 117, 122, 169, 173, 181,  
189, 194, 211.
- Charlesworth, 132.
- Child, 23, 26, 28, 30, 35, 39, 40 *bis*,  
44, 45 *bis*, 50, 52, 59 *bis*, 60, 65  
*bis*, 72 *bis*, 74, 81, 84 *bis*, 87, 92,  
102, 107, 109, 113, 116, 137, 145,  
161, 163, 169, 172 *bis*, 187, 188,  
189.
- Chryster (?) 15.
- Clapham, 10 *n.*, 85.
- Clark 84, 91, 104, 120, 151, 196.
- Clarkson, 61, 80, 86, 93, 102, 114,  
138, 165, 184, 195 *bis*, 196 *bis*,  
199, 213 *bis*, 215, 216.
- Claughton, Clofton, 6, 11, 14, 15,  
17, 22, 23, 28, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41,  
46, 47, 51, 57, 99, 105, 134, 136,  
139, 144, 146, 148, 149 *bis*, 150,  
152, 155, 156, 159, 166, 177, 178,  
181, 210.
- Clayton, 51, 54, 59, 78, 103, 129.
- Clegg, 28, 104, 147, 151, 198.
- Cliff, 109.
- Clifton, 205 *pass*.
- Coates, 23, 26, 30, 34, 38, 41, 49, 55,  
77, 78 *pass.*, 82, 87, 93, 101, 114,  
118 *bis*, 130, 139, 158, 162, 164,  
176, 194, 197, 198, 215, 216 *bis*.
- Cocker, 98.
- Cockroft, Cawcroft, 85, 109 and *n.*
- Collinson, 100.
- Collyer, 56 *n.*, 100, 101.
- Constaine, 116.
- Constantine, 51, 58, 66, 75, 86,  
111, 116 *n.*, 137, 141, 142, 179,  
214 *bis*, 215.
- Cooke, 209.
- Cooper, 104, 117.
- Copper, 140.
- Copperthwaite, 169, 178, 199.
- Copley, 114.
- Corbell, 106.
- Cordingley, Coardley, 36, 102, 103,  
109, 125 *n.*, 152, 177, 192.
- Cotton, 166, 206.
- Coulthouse, 103.
- Cousen, 7, 113, 134, 155, 171, 189.
- Coward, 121.
- Cowgell, 110.
- Cowling, Cowlin, 102, 115.
- Cowper (see *Cooper*).
- Crabtree, 22, 53, 100, 105, 109,  
128, 134, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148  
*bis*, 152, 156, 162, 168, 174, 175,  
194.
- Craister, Crayster, 18, 23, 26 and  
*n.*, 137, 163, 200 *bis*.
- Crampton, 70.
- Crasher, 163.
- Crashaw, 116.
- Craven, 19, 64, 74, 99, 104, 112  
*pass.*, 115, 137, 166, 196 *bis*, 197  
*bis*, 198, 200, 206 *pass.*, 208, 209  
*pass*.
- Creshaw, 67.
- Creswick, 105.
- Croft, 3, 9, 13, 17, 22, 69, 75, 108,  
112, 113 *bis*, 116, 127, 151, 192,  
200, 210, 214.
- Cromack, Crumack, 12, 16, 20, 24,  
29, 35, 40, 45, 50, 87, 108, 120,  
122, 146, 167 *bis*, 189, 199, 110.
- Croser, 5, 10, 132.
- Crosland, 98.
- Crossley, 14, 21, 27, 92, 117, 121,  
136, 140, 142, 149 *n.*, 162, 183,  
211, 217.
- Crowther, 5, 11, 54, 75, 88, 95,  
107, 117, 118 *bis*, 152, 196, 216.
- Croysdale, 40, 45, 108, 113, 165.
- Croyse, Crowse, 108, 154, 179.
- Cryer, 185.
- Cullingworth, 111, 121.
- Curtaine, 141.
- Curtis, 208.
- Cust, Coust, 16.
- Custance, 116 *n.*
- Cuttel, Cutwell, 63, 67, 72, 73, 81,  
92, 100, 108, 115, 116, 163 *pass.*,  
185.
- Dade, 78 *n.*, 164.
- Danby, 203.
- Darnborough, 23, 28, 33, 110, 119  
*bis*, 187, 188.
- Davison, Davidson, 4, 16, 21, 27,  
54, 96, 106, 120, 121, 147, 177,  
185, 186, 187, 188, 194.

- Davy, 80, 85, 110, 119.  
 Dawson, Dowson, 3, 7, 8, 10 *pass.*,  
 12, 15, 20, 22, 24, 26 *bis*, 28, 32,  
 37, 40, 41, 48, 55, 60, 63, 75, 76,  
 82 *bis*, 86, 88 *bis*, 89, 90, 94, 95,  
 103 *bis*, 106, 109, 112, 118 *bis*,  
 120, 121, 140, 141, 144 *bis*, 145,  
 147, 150 *bis*, 157, 160, 161, 166,  
 172, 174 *bis*, 180, 184, 186, 187,  
 188, 190 *bis*, 191, 193, 194, 195,  
 196, *pass.*, 197 *pass.*, 198 *bis*, 199,  
 201 *bis*, 202, 205, 206, 210.  
 Day, 207 *bis*.  
 Deacon, 5, 8, 12, 16, 23, 55, 59, 64,  
 69, 72, 85, 91, 94, 97, 112, 132,  
 133, 143, 149, 152, 156, 181, 182,  
 191, 192.  
 Deane, 13, 19, 23, 27 *bis*, 31, 37,  
 92, 103, 117, 122 *bis*, 123, 135,  
 140, 152.  
 Deeke, 134.  
 Deighton, Dighton, 5, 124, 126,  
 128, 137, 138, 141, 142, 150, 154.  
 Delamer, Baron, 79 *n*.  
 Delaval, 79 *n*.  
 Denby, Denbigh, 3, 8, 10, 12, 43,  
 49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 60 *pass.*, 63,  
 64, 65 *bis*, 69 *pass.*, 73, 74, 77,  
 78, 82, 83, 91, 93, 101, 106, 107,  
 110 *bis*, 112, 113, 114, 117, 129  
*pass.*, 133, 134, 140, 143, 144,  
 154, 156, 159, 161, 162 *bis*, 174,  
 175, 177 *pass.*, 178, 184, 189, 190  
*bis*, 196 *bis*, 197 *pass.*, 198 *pass.*,  
 201.  
 Denham, 106.  
 Denison, 106, 108 *bis*, 115 *pass.*  
 Denton, 111 *bis*.  
 Dibb, 114.  
 Dickenson, 21, 24, 113, 114, 115,  
 196.  
 Ditch, 152.  
 Dixon, Dicson, 13, 103, 104, 126  
*n.*, 210 *bis*.  
 Dobson, 118.  
 Dod, 217.  
 Dodgson, 5, 11, 18, 34, 40, 45, 46,  
 116, 122 *bis*, 123, 127 *bis*, 137,  
 139, 171, 189, 211.  
 Douglas, 183 and *n*.  
 Dover, Duke of, 183 *n*.  
 Dracop, 17, 82, 89, 96, 119, 148.  
 Drake, 5, 12, 19, 23, 34, 47, 55, 58,  
 60, 64, 71, 100, 101, 106, 112,  
 118, 120, 122, 129 *bis*, 133, 136,  
 137, 140, 142 *bis*, 169, 174, 178,  
 182, 196 *bis*.  
 Drewe, 79 *n*.  
 Driver, 26, 101, 120, 146, 185, 191.  
 Drumlanrig, Earl of, 183 *n*.  
 Duckers, 92, 121.  
 Duffield, Duffil, 6, 9, 127, 133, 136.  
 Dufton, 4, 14, 25, 26, 29, 33, 34,  
 38, 41, 47, 57, 66, 69, 75, 76, 84,  
 88 *bis*, 95, 97, 99, 102, 103, 105,  
 118, 120, 136, 137, 145 *bis*, 159,  
 163, 173, 176, 187.  
 Dumfries, Marquis of, 183 *n*.  
 Dyneley, 201.  
 Eastburn, 39, 153, 156, 160.  
 Eastwood, 113.  
 Edmondson, Eamouson, 208.  
 Egremont, Earl of, 80 *n*.  
 Ellerton, 117.  
 Elliott, 112, 137.  
 Ellis, 58, 61, 64, 69, 74, 82, 97, 111  
*bis*, 112, 119, 145, 183.  
 Elliston, 97, 131.  
 Elsworth, 31, 35, 39, 62, 86, 102,  
 104, 106 *bis*, 114, 122, 151, 155  
*n.*, 157 *pass.*, 158 *bis*, 161, 169,  
 172, 178, 179 *bis*, 180, 185, 213  
*bis*, 215.  
 Eltoff, 110.  
 Emmott, Emat, 6, 11, 23, 27 *bis*,  
 36, 89, 97, 143, 150, 151.  
 England, Inghland, 99, 112, 150,  
 154 *n.*, 180.  
 Eshton, 197.  
 Exley, 209.  
 Fairbairne, 104.  
 Fairbank, 54, 60, 64, 70, 74, 108,  
 112, 129, 172, 178 *bis*, 185.  
 Fairfax, Lord, 8 *n*.  
 Falkner, 98.  
 Falshaw, 153.  
 Farewell, 33.

- Farrer, Ferrer, Ferro, 3, 4 *bis*, 5,  
 6, 7, 8, 11 *pass.*, 13, 15, 17, 31,  
 32, 53, 35, 36, 37, 40, 44, 45, 46  
*bis*, 48, 50, 51 *pass.*, 56, 57, 58,  
 59, 60, 61, 62 *bis*, 63, 65, 67 *bis*,  
 70, 71 *bis*, 73 *bis*, 77, 78 *bis*, 81,  
 84, 87 *bis*, 88 *pass.*, 92 *bis*, 93, 94,  
 99, 104 *bis*, 105 *bis*, 106 *bis*, 108,  
 109, 110, 113 *pass.*, 117, 118,  
 119, 121 *pass.*, 122 *bis*, 123, 125,  
 126, 127, 130 *bis*, 131, 132, 133,  
 135 *pass.*, 140 *bis*, 141, 142, 144  
*bis*, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150,  
 152 *bis*, 156, 157 *bis*, 161, 162,  
 166, 168, 170, 171, 173, 175, 182,  
 184, 186, 188, 189 *bis*, 192, 196  
*pass.*, 197 *bis*, 198 *pass.*, 199  
*pass.*, 202, 203, 206, 211 *bis*, 212  
*pass.*  
 Farrow, Farra, Ferro, 30, 203.  
 Farsley, Fersley, 218.  
 Fawbert, 64, 119.  
 Fearne, 126 *n.* (see *Ferne*).  
 Fearnley, 24, 29, 32, 37.  
 Fearnside, 121.  
 Feather, 98, 117.  
 Featherstone, 36.  
 Feetam, 51, 112.  
 Fenson, 31.  
 Fenton, 5 *bis*, 8 *bis*, 9, 10, 12, 14,  
 16 *bis*, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25 *bis*, 27,  
 29, 31, 34 *bis*, 35, 37, 38 *bis*, 42,  
 49 *bis*, 50, 53, 57, 63, 68, 72, 74  
*bis*, 82, 83, 89 *bis*, 90 *bis*, 92, 94,  
 100, 102, 103 *bis*, 106, 111, 112,  
 114, 116, 117, 120, 121 *bis*, 122,  
 127, 131 *bis*, 139 *bis*, 142, 144,  
 148, 149, 162, 163, 169 *pass.*,  
 171 *pass.*, 172, 173 *bis*, 174,  
 176, 179, 184, 186, 188 *bis*, 213,  
 215.  
 Ferne, 111 (see *Fearne*).  
 Ferriand, 20 *n.*, 21, 23, 25, 78 *n.*,  
 79, 103, 109, 140 *n.*  
 Ficarne, 102.  
 Field, 98, 196, 198, 201, 205.  
 Firth, 12, 61, 70, 74, 76, 80, 84,  
 89, 94, 99 *bis*, 108, 114, 118, 126,  
 130, 134, 135, 164, 172, 184, 190  
*bis*, 213.  
 Fishburne, 41, 158, 162.  
 Fisher, 14, 43, 53, 120, 152, 154,  
 169.  
 Flather, 22, 33, 97, 103, 105, 106,  
 108, 116, 127, 134, 135, 136, 137,  
 142, 143, 147, 150 *bis*, 153, 200,  
 210 *pass.*  
 Fleetham, 112 *n.*  
 Flesher, 104.  
 Fletcher, 6, 10, 15, 20, 31, 35, 39,  
 40, 46, 66, 97, 106, 116, 120, 122,  
 134, 136, 139, 151 *bis*, 152, 154,  
 186, 196, 205, 210 *bis*.  
 Flewid, 142.  
 Flower, 10 *n.*  
 Flowit, 14, 138, 159.  
 Floyd, 142 *n.*  
 Footman, 200.  
 Forter, Forster, 101, 161.  
 Foss, 97.  
 Foster, Fostard, 6 and *n.*, 36, 83, 89,  
 106, 108, 109, 112, 120, 125, 130,  
 141 *bis*, 142, 146, 149, 155, 160,  
 166, 186, 197, 200 *bis*, 202.  
 Fothergill, Futhergill, 124 *bis*, 130.  
 Foulshay, 175.  
 Fountains, Funtance, 160.  
 Fox, 122.  
 Foxcroft, 99.  
 Frankland, 65, 72, 81, 116, 190.  
 Galloway, 23, 25 *bis*, 26, 30, 33,  
 58, 62, 67, 75, 83, 90, 107, 113,  
 117, 134, 135, 143, 144, 153 *bis*,  
 154, 156, 159, 165, 168, 175, 192,  
 201, 211 *bis*.  
 Gamel, Robert, son of, 217.  
 Gargrave, 211 *pass.*  
 Garner, 116 *bis*, 168.  
 Garnett, Garnit, 26, 56 and *n.*, 65,  
 69, 72, 76, 87, 93, 97, 115 *bis*,  
 119, 140, 168 *pass.*, 173, 196,  
 197, 212.  
 Garrett, 111, 112.  
 Garth, 5, 9, 27, 35, 39, 97, 100,  
 103, 111, 115, 157, 160, 178, 196  
*bis*, 199, 207, 208.  
 Gath, 30.  
 Gaunt, Gant, 3, 4 *bis*, 5 *bis*, 6, 10,  
 14 *bis*, 15 *bis*, 18 *bis*, 19 *bis*, 20



- bis*, 21, 24 *pass*, 25, 26, 27, 29,  
31, 32 *bis*, 33, 34, 35, 38 *pass.*,  
40, 41, 42, 43 *bis*, 44, 45 *bis*, 46  
*pass.*, 48 *pass.*, 51 *bis*, 53, 54, 55,  
57, 59 *bis*, 61 *bis*, 62, 63, 64, 67  
*bis*, 69 *bis*, 70, 71, 74 *bis*, 75, 76  
*bis*, 77, 80, 82 *bis*, 85 *bis*, 88 *bis*,  
89, 91, 97 *bis*, 98, 99, 100 *bis*,  
101 *bis*, 102, 104 *bis*, 105, 106,  
107, 108, 109, 113 *bis*, 114, 115,  
117, 118 *pass.*, 119 *bis*, 122 *pass.*,  
127 *pass.*, 128, 129, 132 *bis*, 133,  
136 *bis*, 137 *bis*, 138 *bis*, 142 *bis*,  
143 *bis*, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150,  
151 *pass.*, 154, 155, 156 *pass.*,  
160, 161, 167, 170, 171 *pass.*,  
173, 176, 178, 179 *bis*, 180, 185,  
187, 188, 189 *pass.*, 191, 192, 193,  
199, 211 *pass.*, 212.
- Gawthrop, Gawthroppe, 36, 38,  
44, 98, 106, 107, 157, 159, 173.
- Gelder, Gelder, 108, 145, 154,  
158.
- Gibson, 9, 19, 58, 63, 69, 72, 76,  
82, 86, 87, 90, 99, 102, 106, 113,  
116, 117, 119, 134, 142, 167 *note*,  
182, 186, 187, 191, 210.
- Gill, Ghill, 13, 18 *bis*, 29, 30, 34,  
39, 45, 46, 53, 55, 59, 61, 64, 67,  
70, 73, 78, 87 *bis*, 94, 116, 120,  
121, 131, 132, 164, 166, 197, 198.
- Gilson, Gilleson, 53, 112, 167, 217.
- Gledhill, Gleadhill, Gledal, 97,  
100, 114, 153, 157.
- Glover, 92, 122, 196.
- Goldsborough, Gouldsborough, 45,  
58, 90, 165.
- Goodall, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11 *bis*, 12, 16,  
17, 19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 42, 45, 53,  
59, 63, 64, 70, 78, 97, 98, 107,  
109 *bis*, 115, 116, 127, 128, 129,  
131, 136, 137, 141, 142 *pass.*,  
143 *bis*, 144 *bis*, 147, 148, 149,  
153, 155, 156, 170, 171, 172, 187,  
195, 196, 197 *bis*, 201, 211, 212.
- Gott, 31, 36, 40, 46, 52, 61, 76, 90,  
94, 116 *bis*, 139, 145, 154, 155,  
172, 173, 176, 179, 180 *bis*, 182.
- Grainge, 128.
- Grave, 13, 27, 37, 81, 117, 133,  
152, 155, 156, 182, 197.
- Gray, 80, 88, 117, 121, 198.
- Greave, 20, 24, 31, 61, 74, 85, 91,  
92, 95, 110, 114, 121, 170, 187,  
188, 191.
- Green, 47, 51, 55, 67, 73, 80, 81,  
87, 94, 98, 108, 110, 112, 116,  
118, 121, 168.
- Greenhall, *see* *Grenehall*.
- Greenwood, 69, 74, 85, 94, 117,  
122, 128, 193.
- Gregson, 197.
- Grenehall, 204.
- Grimshaw, Grimeshaw, 82, 108,  
141, 154, 157, 196.
- Guy, 117.
- Haigh, Hague, 116.
- Hainsworth, Hainworth, 4, 5, 6,  
10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22 *bis*,  
24, 26, 27 *bis*, 31 *bis*, 33, 34, 36,  
39, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 52, 54,  
59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 74, 83 *bis*, 87,  
90, 91, 92, 97, 98 *bis*, 99 *pass.*,  
101 *bis*, 107, 109, 114, 115, 121,  
123, 129 *bis*, 136, 141, 143, 150  
*bis*, 153, 154 *bis*, 158, 161, 162,  
163, 169, 179, 180, 184, 188, 189,  
211, 214, 215, 216.
- Hall, 30, 32, 39, 44, 48 *bis*, 49, 52,  
53, 58 *bis*, 60 *pass.*, 61, 63, 66,  
67 *pass.*, 71, 75, 76, 78, 89, 93,  
100, 104, 114, 116, 117, 122, 123,  
125, 126, 134, 147, 150, 153, 154,  
158, 166, 170, 173, 174, 179, 184  
*bis*, 185 *bis*, 214 *bis*, 215.
- Halliday, Holliday, 47, 55, 63, 95,  
107, 110, 113, 121, 133, 167, 176,  
182.
- Hammerton, 6 *pass.*, 15, 24, 34,  
35, 47, 50, 59, 66, 74, 89, 90, 97  
*pass.*, 105, 110, 113, 116, 118  
*bis*, 119, 133, 135, 140, 167, 169,  
171 *bis*, 173, 178, 181, 188, 190,  
192.
- Hammond, Hawmond, 91, 108,  
129, 131 *bis*, 136, 146, 172, 206,  
207, 210.
- Hanson, 43, 109, 162.



- Hardaker, 119, 122, 155 *n.*  
 Hardcastle, 92, 105, 109, 115, 117, 120, 121.  
 Hardwick, Hardick, 5, 6, 11, 13 *bis*, 133, 135.  
 Hardy, 88, 95, 117, 120, 166 *n.*, 210.  
 Hardyson, 166 *n.*  
 Hare, Haire, 4, 5 *bis*, 8, 9, 13, 15, 16, 19, 33, 39, 86, 87, 100, 101, 104 *pass.*, 105, 109, 112 *bis*, 114, 124, 125, 126, 129, 131, 132, 133, 139, 140, 144, 145, 152, 156, 158 and *n.*, 163 *bis*, 166, 167, 175, 179, 181, 193, 206.  
 Hargrave, Hargreaves, 4, 23, 26, 32, 53, 60, 62, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 82, 83 *bis*, 86 *bis*, 91, 92, 93, 103, 108, 121, 130, 132, 142 *bis*, 151 *bis*, 164, 173, 177 *pass.*, 181, 197, 209 *bis*.  
 Harper, 12, 15, 16, 26, 30, 32, 37, 39, 51, 57, 63, 70, 80, 95, 99, 101, 102, 107, 109, 112, 113, 114, 121, 128, 132, 134, 139, 143 *bis*, 144, 147 *bis*, 152, 157, 159, 162, 177, 189, 203, 208 *bis*, 217 *pass.*  
 Harrison, 4 *bis*, 8 *bis*, 9, 11, 13 *bis*, 14, 17 *bis*, 22, 24, 26, 31, 36, 37, 40 *bis*, 41 and *n.*, 44, 45, 48, 49 *bis*, 54 *bis*, 58, 61 *bis*, 63, 66 *bis*, 67, 71, 73 *pass.*, 82, 83, 88, 92 *bis*, 99, 103 *bis*, 104 *bis*, 108 *bis*, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120, 122 *pass.*, 128, 130, 131, 132, 139, 144, 152 *bis*, 156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164 and *n.*, 165, 169, 175, 176 *n.*, 179 *bis*, 184, 186 *bis*, 188, 189 *bis*, 197, 199.  
 Hartley, 16, 23, 46, 103, 108, 110, 117, 120, 132, 134, 135, 149, 150, 160, 161, 170, 198, 207, 208.  
 Haslam, 105 and *n.*  
 Hassie, 114.  
 Haste, 32, 35, 42, 47, 52, 60, 66, 105, 139, 159, 165, 172, 179.  
 Haw, How, 50, 53, 57, 86, 111, 146, 174.  
 Hawksby, 13, 98, 105, 126 *bis*, 131, 140.  
 Hawkshay, 106.  
 Hawkswrth, Hauksworth, 79 *pass.*  
 Hayhurst, 26, 102, 149.  
 Heald, 207.  
 Heighwham, 184.  
 Hemingway, 43 and *n.*, 45, 47, 50, 53, 58, 65, 71, 80, 107, 109, 150 *n.*, 208 *pass.*  
 Hepworth, 60, 70, 74, 89, 113, 169.  
 Hey, 26, 29, 31, 40, 44 and *n.*, 49, 61, 106, 119, 128, 137, 142, 148, 164, 171.  
 Heywood, 6 *n.*, 26 *n.*, 189 *n.*, 212.  
 Hill, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19 *bis*, 21, 25, 33, 57, 58, 63, 70 *bis*, 74, 85, 89, 90, 91, 98, 99, 103, 112 *bis*, 113, 117, 118, 121, 122 *bis*, 127, 128 *bis*, 131, 133, 140, 155, 170, 175, 177, 179, 180 *bis*, 181, 184 *bis*, 186, 191 *bis*, 194, 196, 198 *bis*, 210 *bis*, 211.  
 Hillhouse, Hilhouse, Hillas, Heelas, 4, 8 *bis*, 9 *bis*, 11, 12, 16 *bis*, 23 *bis*, 29, 35, 36, 46, 48, 53, 54, 60, 70, 81, 90, 104, 107, 115 *bis*, 118, 126, 129 *bis*, 131 *bis*, 133, 135, 136, 138, 139, 144, 153, 154, 158 *bis*, 159, 161, 165, 169, 177, 182, 186, 188, 196 *pass.*, 197 *bis*, 201, 208.  
 Hilton, 32.  
 Hinchcliffe, Hinsliff, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 24, 28, 29, 32, 33, 39, 43, 44, 47, 57, 59, 62, 67, 69, 71 *bis*, 74, 81 *pass.*, 85, 87, 88, 94 *bis*, 99, 102, 110, 112, 113, 117 *pass.*, 119, 121, 125, 132, 136, 157, 166, 179 *bis*, 187, 193 *pass.*, 216.  
 Hind, Hynde, 93, 120.  
 Hindle, 45.  
 Hird, Herd, 59, 66, 71, 91, 113, 115, 118, 121, 131, 132, 145 *bis*, 187 *bis*, 197 *bis*, 198 *bis*, 214, 216.  
 Hirst, Hairst, Hurst, 98, 99, 113, 132, 145.  
 Hobson, 14, 16, 20, 71, 90, 94, 99,

- 107 *bis*, 117 *bis*, 122, 131, 137, 149, 154 *bis*, 156, 173, 181 *bis*, 192, 195, 197 *bis*, 198, 202, 205 *bis*.
- Hodgson, Hodshon, 20, 23, 27, 29, 33, 35, 40, 42, 45, 47, 52, 53, 57, 59, 60, 65, 74, 78, 85, 90, 92, 95, 98 *bis*, 104 *bis*, 113, 116 *bis*, 118, 120, 121 *bis*, 122 *bis*, 132, 152, 153, 159, 171 and *n*, 173 *bis*, 180, 195, 197, 200, 201, 202 *pass*.
- Hodkinson, 179.
- Holdsworth, Houlsworth, Haldsworth, 10, 99, 109, 110, 112, 117, 119, 125 and *n*, 147, 150, 154, 166, 199, 211 *pass*, 213.
- Holgate, Houlgate, 47, 52, 59, 111, 196.
- Hollings, Hollins, 55, 57, 64, 72, 83, 91, 109, 111, 113, 190 *bis*, 195.
- Hollingworth, Hollinworth, 7, 9, 11, 27, 31, 32, 37, 38, 41, 45 *bis*, 49, 51, 58 *bis*, 61, 64, 67, 75, 87, 94, 96, 103, 105 *bis*, 111, 112, 119, 128, 135, 164, 169, 171, 173, 174, 189, 191, 193, 205, 212.
- Holmes, 36, 75, 81, 87, 95, 106, 108, 114, 116, 118, 157, 158, 160, 161, 188, 196, 197.
- Hopkinson, Hobkinson, 6, 9, 17, 23, 28, 31, 38, 97, 113, 122, 147, 165, 167.
- Hopton, 10, 203 *pass*.
- Horn, 33, 43, 61, 67, 76, 82, 84, 87, 91, 93, 118, 162, 170, 177, 180 *n*, 181, 192, 208.
- Horner, 104.
- Horsfall, 3, 6, 16, 99, (see also *Horsfield*).
- Horsfall-Turner, 6 *n*, 26 *n*, 29 *n*, 68 *n*, 189 *n*, 212.
- Horsfield, 21, 42, 89, 95, 100, 121, 164, 171, 198.
- Hotkison, 57 *n*, 61.
- How, (see *Haw*).
- Howgate, 4, 8, 74, 85, 93, 99, 101 *bis*, 102, 110, 127, 128, 135, 137, 138, 157, 187, 189.
- Hoyle, 206 *bis*.
- Huddle, 50, 60, 67, 70, 74, 85, 175, 179, 190, 191.
- Huddlestone, 40, 109, 201.
- Hudson, 4, 109 *bis*, 110, 154, 156, 161, 177, 180, 206 *bis*.
- Hugonson, 105.
- Humphreys, 79 and *n*, 80.
- Hunt, 114.
- Hunter, 6, 210 *bis*, 211.
- Hustler, Üstler, Usler, 7, 12, 36, 54, 63, 68, 75, 82, 90, 93, 105, 115, 122, 138, 144, 148, 150, 162, 164, 171, 179, 181, 182, 188.
- Hutchinson, 47, 50, 52, 54, 57, 63, 66, 69 *bis*, 74, 75, 82, 87, 88, 92, 98, 104, 105 *bis*, 107 *bis*, 110, 117, 151, 160, 174, 175, 211, 212.
- Hutton, 8, 10 and *n*, 15, 18, 21, 98, 131, 169, 170, 171.
- Ibbetson, 174 *n*.
- Illingworth, 11, 13, 17, 24, 28, 35, 37, 40, 45, 49, 50, 66, 74, 84, 99, 100, 102, 107, 115, 116, 119, 122, 127, 129, 130, 135, 137, 142, 152, 191, 193, 205 *pass*, 207.
- Ingham, 64, 70, 78, 92, 93, 104 *bis*, 109, 115, 121, 126, 156.
- Ingram, 10 *n*.
- Inman, 113.
- Isle, de l', 217.
- Isles, Iles, 16, 22, 83, 88, 102, 118, 119, 128, 131, 159, 173, 187.
- Ive, Ives, 75, 88, 118, 186, 194.
- Ivison, 191.
- Jackson, 35, 56, 65, 73, 87, 99, 101, 106, 116, 154, 157, 158, 167, 174, 179, 182, 186.
- Jacqueman, Jaikman, 114.
- Jenkinson, 7, 103, 117, 129, 144, 149, 176, 211, 212.
- Jennings, Gennings, 110, 112, 188.
- Jewitt, 196 *bis*, 197 *bis*.
- Jobson, 27, 31, 38, 48, 198.
- Johnson, Joneson, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15 and *n*, 17 *bis*, 19, 21, 23 *bis*, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33 *bis*, 38, 40, 41, 46, 51, 60, 80, 85, 92, 94 *bis*, 97 *bis*, 107, 115, 118,

- 119, 120, 122 *bis*, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 143, 147, 159, 161, 162, 174, 177, 180 *pass.*  
 Jowett, 26, 35, 38, 42, 46, 49, 52, 53, 54, 58, 60, 69, 101, 106, 109, 111, 112, 133, 140, 149, 155, 156, 162, 164, 178 *pass.*, 198 *pass.*, 204, 208, 212, (see also *Jewitt*).  
 Keighley, Kighley, 24, 27, 35, 42, 88, 94, 95, 102 *bis*, 103 *bis*, 111, 203.  
 Kellett, 69, 75, 91, 95, 100, 106, 125 *bis*, 128, 150, 157, 161, 191, 202, 211.  
 Kendall, Kendell, 3, 7, 107, 110, 129, 146, 154, 167, 201.  
 Kent, 18, 62, 68, 73, 90, 103, 110, 114, 125, 139, 147.  
 Kershaw, 84 *bis*, 92, 174.  
 Kerwill, Kervile, 205.  
 Killingbeck, 188 and *n.*  
 King, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 22, 91, 99, 106, 120, 130 *n.*, 136, 143, 146, 152.  
 Kirk, 100.  
 Kirkley, 79 *n.*  
 Kirkman, 122.  
 Kitchen, 7, 11, 18, 23, 30, 35, 41, 60, 95, 97 *bis*, 107, 110, 112, 115, 131, 132, 134, 147, 177.  
 Kitson, 9, 16, 22, 25, 35, 46, 47, 50, 55, 65, 70, 72, 76, 77, 89, 91, 92, 112, 113, 115, 116, 138, 187, 191, 196, 199 *pass.*, 208 *pass.*  
 Knewstubb, 85.  
 Knight, 121.  
 Knowles, 49, 61, 66, 74, 103, 109, 111, 114, 118, 164 and *n.*, 173, 176.  
 Kylsey, 200.  
 Langdale, 22, 26, 29, 44, 54, 70, 99, 151.  
 Lambert, 73, 77, 85, 92, 99, 105, 118, 122, 164, 177, 181, 192 *bis*.  
 Laverock, 209.  
 Law, 147.  
 Laycock, 7 *bis*, 9, 11 *bis*, 12, 16, 17 *bis*, 19, 20, 23, 30, 35 *bis*, 36, 44, 53, 60, 61, 65, 66, 70, 75, 78, 83, 91, 97, 98, 101, 117 *bis*, 118, 130, 131, 134, 139, 143, 146, 147, 151, 154, 155, 160, 162, 165, 167, 173, 179, 181, 182, 184, 187, 194.  
 Layfield, 158.  
 Leach, Leich, 100, 109, 192.  
 Leadbeater, Ledbetter, 107, 210 *bis*.  
 Learoyd, 77.  
 Leavens, 170 *bis*.  
 Ledgard, 6 *bis*, 103, 112, 126, 141, 150, 165, 195, 196, 197 *bis*, 202, 204, 205 *pass.*, 206 *pass.*, 207 *pass.*, 208 *pass.*, 209.  
 Lee, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31 *bis*, 32, 34 *pass.*, 35, 36, 37, 38 *bis*, 39, 40, 41, 44 *pass.*, 45, 48, 49 *pass.*, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59 *bis*, 61, 62, 63, 64 *bis*, 67, 68, 69, 70 *pass.*, 72, 73 *pass.*, 84, 85, 90, 92, 94, 102, 103 *bis*, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112 *bis*, 114 *bis*, 117, 118, 120 *bis*, 122, 139 *bis*, 140, 141 *bis*, 143 *pass.*, 144 *bis*, 148, 150, 152 *pass.*, 153, 155, 160, 162, 164, 165 *bis*, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174 *bis*, 175, 176, 185, 187 *bis*, 188, 190, 192, 195, 208 *bis*, 215, 216 (see also *Leigh*).  
 Leedall, 126.  
 Leigh, Ley, 3, 6, 7 *pass.*, 8, 11 *bis*, 28 *n.*, 31, 98 *pass.*, 100, 105, 124 *bis*, 132, 133, 134 *pass.*, 135, 136 *bis*, 137 *bis*, 146, 153 *bis*, 203, 210 *bis*, 217 *pass.* (see also *Lee*).  
 Leoming, 98, 200.  
 Lepton, 9, 12, 16, 23, 98, 118, 119, 141 *bis*, 145, 146, 147, 148, 199 *pass.*, 201, 208 *pass.*, 210, 211 *pass.*  
 Lightfoot, 121.  
 Lilly, 201, 206 *bis*.  
 Linley, Lingley, 6, 11, 125, 133, 136, 139, 142.  
 Linsdale, 137, 138, 207.  
 Lisiote, 217.  
 Lister, Litster, 4, 8, 13, 16, 17, 24, 28, 45, 59, 65, 73, 83, 86, 93, 102,

- 108, 113, 116, 121, 125 *pass.*,  
128 *pass.*, 185, 188, 200 *bis*, 205,  
206, 207, 209.
- Lobley, 24, 27, 37, 45, 52, 59, 81,  
102, 103, 140, 141, 143, 144, 150,  
163, 164, 174, 196 *pass.*, 207,  
211.
- Lofthouse, Loftus, 49, 57, 111,  
170.
- Lolly, 24, 102, 104, 145.
- Long, Lang, Loing, 21, 25, 30, 36,  
50, 58, 76, 84, 91, 104, 107, 114,  
117, 140, 170 *pass.*, 172, 177, 179.
- Longbotham, 110, 121, 158, 183,  
189.
- Longfellow, 116 *pass.*, 176.
- Longley, Langley, 38, 41, 48, 66,  
76, 82, 89, 115, 163, 188.
- Longstaffe, 100.
- Lonsdale, Launsdale, Laynsdale,  
75, 117, 125, 194.
- Lumb, Lum, 45, 47, 52, 60, 72,  
109, 167, 181, 182.
- Lumby, 4, 8, 10, 13, 14, 16 *bis*, 17,  
18, 19 *pass.*, 21, 22 *bis*, 23, 25,  
27 *bis*, 28, 35, 36, 37, 39, 44, 46,  
51, 54 *bis*, 57, 61, 62 *bis*, 67, 70,  
72, 76, 78, 81, 83, 85, 88, 91, 98  
*bis*, 99, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107,  
110, 113, 114, 115, 119 *bis*, 130,  
135 *bis*, 144, 146, 151, 153, 154,  
161, 165, 167, 168 *pass.*, 169 *bis*,  
170, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178 *bis*,  
182, 185 *bis*, 186, 190 *bis*, 210  
211 *pass.*
- Lund, 5 *n.*
- Lupton, 9, 112, 118, 153, 156.
- Lurriman, 49, 118.
- Lurry, 44.
- Lutterell, 80.
- Luvcock, 217.
- Lyson, 79 *n.*
- Mackerith, 129, 169, 196 *bis*, 198  
*pass.*, 199 *pass.*
- Mangam, 113.
- Mankinknows, 122.
- Mann, Man, 104.
- March, 215.
- Marsden, 50, 109, 114, 167.
- Marshall, 7, 11, 12, 15, 20, 21, 23,  
25 *bis*, 26, 28, 30 *pass.*, 33, 34  
*bis*, 37, 39, 43, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65,  
78 *bis*, 81, 83, 87, 89, 90, 93, 95,  
97 *bis*, 99, 100 *bis*, 101 *bis*, 104,  
106, 108, 110, 111 *bis*, 114, 115,  
117 *bis*, 119, 122 *bis*, 123, 126,  
127 *pass.*, 134 *pass.*, 135, 142 *bis*,  
144, 146, 154, 155 *bis*, 159, 160,  
161, 163, 164, 169 *bis*, 174, 177,  
178, 192, 193 *bis*, 196, 197 *bis*,  
198 *bis*, 201, 202, 214, 216.
- Martin, 112, 114.
- Marstin, 193.
- Maskall, 115.
- Mason, Mayson, 34, 35, 39, 41, 44,  
85, 130, 149, 154, 155.
- Matthewman, 216.
- Mawson, Mauson, 52, 59, 65, 76,  
82, 89 *bis*, 94, 110, 118, 121, 178  
*bis*, 190, 197.
- Meburn, 176.
- Mellor, 14.
- Meoble, 112.
- Mercer, Merser, 108.
- Metcalf, Metcalfe, Medcalf, 53,  
59, 102, 116, 123, 172.
- Middleton, 116.
- Midgley, 129, 148, 165, 196, 197  
*pass.*, 198, 202, 205, 206 *pass.*,  
208, 209.
- Miller, 101.
- Milner, Millner, (see also *Miller*),  
6 *pass.*, 7, 9, 12 *bis*, 14, 17, 20,  
22, 97, 107, 114, 116, 121, 123,  
133, 135, 136, 138, 159, 162 *bis*,  
163, 174, 184, 186, 206, 210, 211  
*pass.*, 212.
- Mills (see also *Milnes*), 60.
- Milnes, Milns (see also *Mills*), 41,  
75, 81, 87, 94.
- Mirfield, Murfield, 42, 81, 119 *bis*.
- Mitchell, 18, 19, 47, 55, 64, 67, 74,  
82, 91, 97, 99 *bis*, 125 *n.*, 129 *n.*  
131, 133, 141, 142, 145, 147, 210  
*bis*, 211 *pass.*
- Mitton, 197.
- Monklands, Manklands, Mank-  
ance, 36, 44, 50, 110, 113, 159,  
160, 171, 183, 184, 192.

- Moon, 112.  
 Moore, More, Morre, 97, 98 *n*, 153  
     *bis*.  
 Moose, 195.  
 Morley, 35, 38, 106, 155.  
 Morrill, 104.  
 Mortimer, 49, 69, 116, 121, 182 *bis*,  
     184, 194, 197, 202, 207.  
 Moseley, 120.  
 Moss, Mosse, 13, 16, 21, 26, 33, 34,  
     37 *pass.*, 41, 46 *pass.*, 52 *bis*, 54,  
     59, 67, 83, 89, 105, 109, 113, 117,  
     118, 129, 140, 145 *bis*, 148, 155,  
     157, 162, 165, 170, 176, 180, 182,  
     191, 192, 195 *pass.*, 196 *bis*, 197,  
     202, 211, 212 *pass.*, 215 *bis*, 216.  
 Muff, 110.  
 Murgatroyd, Murgetroyd, 7, 12,  
     17, 73, 77, 90, 101, 110, 114, 116,  
     135, 155, 159, 173, 187.  
 Musgrave, Musgreave, 97, 118,  
     142, 190, 211.  
 Myers, Myres, Mires, Myers,  
     Myeres, 3, 7, 14 *bis*, 18, 20, 24  
     *pass.*, 29 *bis*, 30, 31, 33 *bis*, 35,  
     37, 40, 41, 45, 47, 54, 61, 68, 72,  
     84 *bis*, 90, 91, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100,  
     101 *bis*, 104, 111, 116, 117, 118,  
     119, 120, 121, 123 *bis*, 131, 136,  
     141, 142, 146, 154, 162, 165, 167  
     *bis*, 173, 174, 189, 192, 194.  
 Naylor, Nalor, 35, 37, 38, 53, 67,  
     92, 95, 102 *bis*, 106, 121 *pass.*,  
     160, 176, 178, 179, 180, 186, 192,  
     208.  
 Nelson, 161.  
 Netherwood, 147 *pass.*, 204.  
 Nettleton, 8, 14, 17, 19, 24, 28, 32,  
     39, 41, 53, 100 *bis*, 107, 114, 118,  
     132 *bis*, 133, 134, 157, 158, 163,  
     186, 211.  
 Neville, 175 and *n*.  
 Newell, 143, 148.  
 Nicholls, Nicols, 19, 22, 24, 37,  
     40, 50, 65, 101, 107, 117, 123,  
     139, 142, 152, 155, 161, 162, 176,  
     182, 199, 204 *bis*, 207.  
 Nicholson, 109, 113, 194 *bis*.  
 Nith, Viscount, 183 *n*.  
 Norfolk, 181.  
 North, 86, 112.  
 Northrop, 125.  
 Norton, 7, 84, 90, 111, 120, 131,  
     139, 197 *bis*.  
 Nottingham, 14.  
 Nuby, 110.  
 Nuns, 189.  
 Nutter, 20, 23, 53, 59, 66, 72, 81,  
     86, 101, 112, 116, 119, 120, 144.  
 Obank, Wobank, 73, 81, 91, 117.  
 Oddy, 114, 120, 180.  
 Oddyson, 121.  
 Ogden, Oggden, 13, 55, 104, 106,  
     126, 132, 133, 134, 149, 196, 197,  
 Oglethorpe, of Roundhay, 204  
     *pass.*  
 Onion, Onwin, Unwin, Oniyon,  
     9, 46, 47, 51, 71, 75, 86, 112,  
     118, 121, 143, 165, 177, 191, 198  
     (see also *Unwin*).  
 Overend, 104.  
 Oxnar, Oxner, 162, 175.  
 Parker, 7, 95, 120, 122.  
 Parkinson, 26, 92, 120, 130, 143,  
     158, 188.  
 Paslew, Pasley, 5, 14, 18, 27, 32,  
     100, 110, 116, 132, 140, 152,  
     154, 159, 164, 205 *bis*.  
 Pasee, (see *Spacy*).  
 Pawson, 97, 103, 211.  
 Pearson, Pierson, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27,  
     28, 33, 34, 38, 43 *bis*, 48, 50, 53,  
     58, 69 *bis*, 80, 83, 99, 103 *bis*,  
     108, 109 *bis*, 111, 112, 113, 118,  
     122, 141, 147, 148, 151, 160, 162,  
     164, 167 *bis*, 170, 176, 177, 183,  
     184 *bis*, 195 *bis*, 196, 197, 211,  
     213, 214, 215, 216.  
 Peeke, Sir Lawrence, 203.  
 Peele, 19, 22, 26, 32, 57, 64, 72, 80,  
     93, 112, 119, 120, 121, 130, 147,  
     149, 154, 156, 177, 179, 188.  
 Penn, 43 *n*.  
 Pennington, 166.  
 Penny, 103.  
 Persolia, 217.  
 Percy, Lady Elizabeth, 80.



- Pettit, 12.  
 Phillipp, Phillippi, 107, 209.  
 Pickard, 15, 23, 104, 111, 112, 120, 145, 159, 201.  
 Pighells, Pickles, Pighill, 55, 69, 71, 84, 85, 88, 91, 112, 178 *bis*, 184, 187.  
 Pitts, 42, 47, 53, 59, 163, 170 *bis*.  
 Plaxton, 78 *n*, 135.  
 Poe, 44, 108, 113, 127, 140, 162.  
 Poifer, 217.  
 Pollard, 6, 10, 13, 17, 19, 24, 25, 28, 32, 37, 41, 58, 65, 66, 71, 81, 87, 88, 91, 95 *bis*, 97, 107, 112, 114, 115 *pass.*, 116, 118, 119, 120 *bis*, 123, 127, 143, 146, 168, 187, 192 *bis*, 196 *bis*, 197, 204, 205.  
 Pontefract, Pomfret, 36, 42, 45, 50, 64, 100, 106, 109, 112, 122, 135, 157, 162, 173, 189, 193.  
 Poole, 77, 85, 119, 134, 138, 144.  
 Poor, 200.  
 Popplewell, 81, 88, 94, 182.  
 Powell, 39, 99, 124 and *n*, 128, 131, 155, 167, 202.  
 Pratt, 6, 12, 97, 110, 177, 197, 198.  
 Prentice, 116.  
 Preston, 99, 131, 132, 146, 180.  
 Procter, 15, 18, 21, 25, 30, 31 *bis*, 38, 42, 47, 48, 99, 100 *pass.*, 103, 110, 117 *bis*, 118, 122, 138, 143, 146, 149, 158, 168, 175, 190, 193, 201 *pass.*  
 Pudsey, 200 *pass.*  
 Pullon, Pulland, Pullein, Pulleyne, 120, 196, 197, 208.  
 Pulman, 191.  
 Purdy, 4.  
 Queensbury, Duke of, Marquis of, 183 *n*.  
 Raingill, 17.  
 Raistrick, 4 *bis*, 8, 14, 16, 25, 26 *bis*, 30 *bis*, 34, 54, 60, 69, 75, 84, 88, 92 *bis*, 97, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 113, 114, 116, 118, 120 *bis*, 121, 122, 127, 139, 150, 154, 155 *bis*, 156, 158 *bis*, 166, 173, 186, 191, 192, 210 *bis*.  
 Ramsbotham, 42, 47, 50, 108, 161, 166.  
 Ramsden, 100 *bis*, 138, 196, 197.  
 Rangdale, (see *Wrangdale*).  
 Ratlyffe, 116, 119.  
 Raper, 4, 9, 13, 17, 41, 44, 48, 52, 54, 108, 112, 113, 120, 122, 123, 153, 165, 183.  
 Rawden, 211.  
 Rawlinson, 87, 93, 120.  
 Rawson, 13, 14, 21, 26, 28, 32, 37, 42, 51, 52, 54, 60, 64, 69, 73, 75, 83, 97, 99, 100 *bis*, 102, 105, 106, 109, 126 *bis*, 130, 135 *bis*, 137, 145 and *n*, 146, 149 and *n*, 152, 159, 163, 168, 171, 173, 182, 184, 191, 193 and *n*, 194, 207, 208 *pass.*, 209.  
 Ray, 207.  
 Rayner, 61, 64, 94, 98, 118, 193 *bis*, 207 *bis*, 212 *bis*.  
 Redshaw, 211.  
 Render, 71, 77, 92, 117, 185, 193, 194.  
 Reynolds, 66, 70, 71, 77, 81, 88, 113, 180, 190.  
 Rhendall, 98.  
 Rheume, 100, 105, 111, 113, 143, 162.  
 Rhodes, Roydes, 51, 97, 102, 110, 111, 113, 116 *bis*, 118 *bis*, 122, 124, 131, 134, 164, 171, 180 *bis*, 182, 184, 190, 195 *bis*, 197 *bis*, 204, 210.  
 Richardson, 10 *n*, 73, 78, 80, 85 *bis*, 116, 138, 176, 181, 183 *n*, 184, 191, 197, 204.  
 Ricroft, Rycroft, 37, 40, 48, 54, 62, 66, 75, 107, 144, 173.  
 Rider, 100.  
 Rigby, 197.  
 Riley, Ryley, 7, 9, 12 *pass*, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 25, 30, 35, 47, 52, 71, 81, 93, 98 *bis*, 99, 103, 106, 110, 113, 115 *bis*, 117, 119 *pass*, 120 *bis*, 127, 133 *bis*, 138, 139 *bis*, 147, 148, 150, 157, 170, 172, 173, 182.  
 Rippon, Baron, 183 *n*.  
 Rishton, 117.



- Rishworth, Risforth, 13, 50, 55, 73, 82, 89, 111, 118, 137, 138, 174, 184, 185.
- Roberts, Roberts, 3. 57, 74, 86, 113, 184.
- Robinson, 4, 15, 29, 32, 45, 49, 53, 59, 61, 99, 115, 120, 132, 141, 144, 157, 161, 169, 174, 201.
- Robertshaw, 215.
- Robshaw, 139.
- Roe, Rhoe, Roes, 13, 98, 191.
- Rogers, Roger, 5, 9, 26, 30, 37 *bis*, 43, 44, 47, 50 *bis*, 55, 57, 61, 86 *bis*, 93, 104, 106, 112, 119, 127, 175, 179 *bis*, 184, 213, 214 *bis*, 215, 216.
- Rodgerson, Rogison, 110, 115, 173.
- Rookes, 197.
- Roper, 59, 66, 111, 114, 172, 176.
- Ross, Wrose, 6, 12, 16, 46 *bis*, 50, 54 *bis*, 58, 61, 62, 72, 77 *bis*, 82, 84, 86, 89, 90, 92, 97, 101, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 121, 146, 148, 163, 172, 180 *bis*, 182, 184, 185 and *n*, 192, 205, 210, 213 *bis*, 214 *bis*, 215 *bis*, 216.
- Ross, Viscount, 183 *n*.
- Rossendale, 98 *n*.
- Rothley, 210, 217.
- Roundell, Roundall, Roundhill, 3, 10, 94, 98 and *n*, 122, 135, 140 *bis*, 142, 161.
- Royston, 113.
- Rudd, 6, 11, 20, 24, 27, 40, 82, 87, 101, 109, 113, 114, 130, 143, 160, 199, 213, 215, 216.
- Rushforth, 5, 64.
- Rushton, 58, 169, 172.
- Ruther, 11.
- Sagar, Sayger, 104, 124, 207.
- Sale, Sayle, 8 *n*, 10 *n*, 98, 100, 105, 133, 158, 207, 210, 211, 212 *pass*.
- Saltonstall, Saltingstall, 196.
- Sandall, 5, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20, 97, 99, 104, 108, 113, 116, 118, 121, 127, 129, 136, 137, 148, 156, 161, 173, 195 *pass*, 196 *pass*, 197 *pass*, 198, 200, 202, 205 *bis*, 207 *bis*.
- Sanderson, Saunderson, 67, 72, 77, 84, 88, 92.
- Sands, 3, 109, 111, 125, 188, 197.
- Sanquhar, Earl of, 183 *n*.
- Savile, 205, 208.
- Saxton, 117, 122.
- Scaife, Scaph, 116, 196 *bis*.
- Scarborough, 111, 118, 163, 173.
- Scawbert, 196.
- Scirrow, Skirrow, 5, 8, 11, 36, 42, 46, 49, 53, 57, 62, 69, 76, 95, 99, 105, 106, 109, 112, 125 *n*, 130 *bis*, 131, 162, 170, 175, 176, 178, 196 *bis*, 197 *bis*, 198, 200, 205.
- Scott, 4, 7, 13, 19, 40, 42, 55, 62, 64, 77, 84, 85, 88, 90, 95, 105, 107, 112, 114, 115, 118, 120, 121, 136 *bis*, 145, 149, 151, 158, 160, 183 *n*, 184, 193, 217 *pass*, 218 *pass*.
- Scawbert, 150.
- Seargentson, Sargeson, Sergeson, 31 *bis*, 34 *bis*, 37, 38, 42, 47, 52, 59, 61, 65, 72, 100, 102, 113, 116, 119, 128, 149, 170, 179, 186, 189, 196 *bis*, 197 *bis*, 198.
- Senior, 120.
- Settle, 98 *bis*, 119.
- Sewell, Suill, 134 and *n*.
- Shackleton, 82, 93, 120, 188.
- Shadford, 124 *n*.
- Sharpe, 48, 50, 53, 55, 60, 63 *bis*, 70 *bis*, 73, 76, 82, 84, 90, 94, 111 *pass*, 121, 171, 177, 181 *bis*, 182, 186, 191 *bis*, 196, 198, 210, 211, 217.
- Shaw, Shay, 9, 22, 38, 40, 44, 46, 48, 93, 94, 96, 102, 106, 114, 121, 122, 131, 135, 161, 190, 195.
- Shepherd, 5, 15, 17, 19, 20 *n*, 25, 29, 33, 42, 117, 118, 120, 137, 146, 147, 160, 192.
- Shillito, Shillita, 83.
- Shuttleworth, 72, 77, 83, 90, 94.
- Silson, 8, 12, 191.
- Simpson, 14, 18, 22, 24 *bis*, 27, 29, 31, 36, 37, 44 *n*, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 57, 59, 64, 73, 97, 101, 103

- bis*, 104, 108 *bis*, 110, 111 *bis*,  
 112, 120, 121 *bis*, 130, 146, 150,  
 156, 157, 158, 158, 159, 167, 168,  
 170, 174, 178, 193, 195 *bis*, 197  
*bis*, 198, 202 *pass.*, 210.  
 Siezer, 202.  
 Skelton, 126 *n.*  
 Skyun, 210.  
 Slater, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 25, 26,  
 27, 29, 31, 32 *bis*, 37, 40, 42, 47,  
 50, 51, 57, 63, 67, 73, 77, 88, 97,  
 101 *bis*, 104, 106, 108, 117,  
 118, 119, 129, 137 and *n.*, 140,  
 153, 156 *bis*, 161 *pass.*, 165,  
 167, 169, 196 *pass.*, 197 *pass.*,  
 198 *pass.*, 200 *pass.*, 201, 208  
*pass.*  
 Smallpage, 100, 177.  
 Smith, 4, 7, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 28, 38,  
 40, 76 *bis*, 77, 82, 87, 88, 93, 94,  
 98 *pass.*, 101, 102, 104, 107, 108,  
 109, 110, 111 *bis*, 114, 115, 116,  
 117, 118 *bis*, 119 *pass.*, 121 *bis*,  
 123 *bis*, 126 and *n.*, 127, 129, 130  
*bis*, 133 *bis*, 135 *bis*, 141 *bis*, 142,  
 148, 148, 150, 157 *bis*, 159, 163,  
 171, 173 *bis*, 174, 175 *bis*, 176,  
 179, 189 *bis*, 199, 202, 203 *pass.*,  
 210 *pass.*, 211 *bis*, 212, 214 *bis*,  
 216, 217.  
 Smithson, 3.  
 Snell, 54, 62, 65, 70, 89, 171, 175.  
 Snow, 88.  
 Snowden, Snawden, 10, 24, 38,  
 68 and *n.*, 97, 108, 132, 136, 164  
*n.*  
 Sodall, 203.  
 Solway, Earl of, 183 *n.*  
 Somerset, Duke of, 80 *n.*  
 Sowden, 63, 65, 70, 98, 114, 116,  
 181, 186, 195, 196, 200, 201  
*pass.*, 210.  
 Spacy, Spacee, Pacey, Pasee, 66,  
 73, 81, 85, 90, 116, 184, 187.  
 Speight, 99, 119.  
 Spencer, 68, 99.  
 Spink, 139.  
 Stable, Stables, 4 *bis*, 8, 16, 22,  
 23, 25, 38, 68 *n.*, 70, 76, 102 *bis*,  
 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 117, 127,  
 128, 130, 131, 132 *bis*, 133, 136,  
 148, 151, 152, *bis*, 159, 164, 170,  
 181, 188, 190, 193, 195, 196 *pass.*,  
 202, 205 *pass.*, 206 *pass.*, 207,  
 208 *pass.*, 211.  
 Stancliffe, 185.  
 Stanhope, Standhope, 4, 12, 77,  
 108, 124, 197 *bis*, 199, 202, 206,  
*pass.*, 207 *pass.*  
 Staniforth, 6 *n.*  
 Stanley, 135.  
 Stansfield, 7, 9, 22, 76, 84, 89, 94,  
 109, 144, 146, 158 *bis*, 170, 187,  
 190 *bis*, 210, 211.  
 Stapleton, 176, 218.  
 Stead, 3, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 25, 28,  
*bis*, 29 *bis*, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39,  
 40, 44, 45, 64, 65, 66, 71 *bis*, 74,  
 77 *pass.*, 85 *pass.*, 87, 89, 92, 93,  
 95, 102 *bis*, 103 *bis*, 114, 115,  
 117, 118, 120, 127, 129, 130 and  
*n.*, 135, 136, 141, 145, 147 and  
*n.*, 157, 159 *bis*, 163, 175, 178,  
 180, 181 *bis*, 185 and *n.*, 190,  
 193 and *n.*, 195 *bis*, 196 *pass.*,  
 197 *pass.*, 198, 199, 200.  
 Stephenson, Stevenson, 11 *bis*, 15,  
 23, 31, 33, 36, 58, 98, 104, 113,  
 115, 116, 124, 127, 135, 142, 143,  
 144, 148, 153, 158, 181 *bis*, 182,  
 196, 203, 204, 205.  
 Stocks, Stox, 158.  
 Storey, 39, 41, 47, 100, 107, 156.  
 Stothley, 210.  
 Stout, 39, 43, 49, 61, 99, 107, 114,  
 156, 152, 165, 168, 173, 181, 189.  
 Strickland, 8, 51, 58, 81, 104, 105,  
 107, 111, 112, 119, 123, 138, 146,  
 155 and *n.*, 161, 167, 174, 181,  
 182, 183, 184, 187, 213, 215, 216.  
 Stringer, 134.  
 Sugden, 4, 33, 39, 41 *bis*, 45, 48,  
 49 *bis*, 50, 51, 53, 54 *pass.*, 55,  
 58 *pass.*, 59, 62 *pass.*, 64, 67,  
 68, 71, 72, 74, 75 *bis*, 82 *bis*, 83,  
 84, 88, 89, 92, 100, 104, 105 *bis*,  
 106, 107 *bis*, 109, 110, 112 *pass.*,  
 114, 117, 118, 119, 120 *bis*, 121,  
 126, 130 *bis*, 133, 146, 149, 152,  
 156, 163, 164, 167 *bis*, 168 *pass.*,

- 172, 173 *bis*, 177, 187, 188, 189  
*bis*, 191, 193 *bis*, 198.  
 Summerscale, 106 and *n*.  
 Sunderland, 195.  
 Sutcliffe, 8, 18, 22, 25, 81, 94, 112,  
 113, 119, 122, 151 *bis*, 167, 187,  
 191.  
 Swaine, Swayne, 3, 8, 18, 22, 24,  
 30, 34, 55, 64, 72, 81, 86, 90,  
 101, 104, 105, 111, 113, 116, 118,  
 122, 124, 127, 131, 136, 137, 139,  
 140, 141, 142, 143, 151, 152, 156,  
 160, 163, 166, 167, 169, 180, 186  
*bis*, 187, 193, 194, 196 *bis*, 197  
*pass.*, 198 *pass.*, 199, 202, 204  
*bis*, 206 *bis*, 208.  
 Swales, Swailes, 62, 67, 72, 88,  
 106 *n*, 122, 171, 180, 190 *bis*,  
 191.  
 Swaites, 106.  
 Swifte, 206.  
 Swillington, 218 *n*.  
 Swindigton, 218.  
 Swineyard, 14, 17, 24, 31, 54, 98,  
 105, 144, 145, 146, 172, 178 *bis*.  
 Swithenbank, 52, 59, 65, 71, 78,  
 90, 112, 178, 185.  
 Tasker, 9, 67, 72, 80, 87, 106, 116,  
 147, 161, 183, 188, 197, 198.  
 Taltham, Tatom, 154 and *n*, 162.  
 Taylor, 25, 29, 34, 36, 39, 44, 49,  
 66, 71, 75, 87, 101, 106, 114, 116,  
 117 *bis*, 152, 153, 175, 176, 178,  
 204, 205.  
 Teale, 105, 108.  
 Tennant, 13, 16, 62, 99, 114 *bis*,  
 124, 126, 134, 143, 163 *bis*, 164,  
 172, 173.  
 Terry, 79, 105.  
 Tetlow, 111.  
 Thacker, 141.  
 Thackrey, Thackerey, 6, 13, 100,  
 101, 118, 127, 146, 156, 157, 165,  
 174, 211.  
 Thomas, 122, 208 *bis*.  
 Thompson, Tomson, Tompson, 8,  
 10, 15, 37, 52, 83, 98, 100, 107,  
 109, 116, 119, 122, 125 *pass.*,  
 126, 127 *bis*, 128, 129, 133, 136,  
 140 *bis*, 143, 153, 156, 157, 163,  
 165, 168, 170 and *n*, 173, 186,  
 189, 194 *n*, 196, 198, 208, 211.  
 Thongs, 218, (see also *Tong*).  
 Thoresby, 5 *n*, 6 *n*, 10 *n*, 43 *n*.  
 Thornhill, 203 *pass.*, 218.  
 Thornton, 27, 31, 36, 40, 43, 46  
*bis*, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61, 64,  
 69, 70, 75, 86, 98, 106, 108, 110,  
 112 *bis*, 115 *bis*, 129, 133, 139,  
 148, 149, 154, 167 *bis*, 169, 175,  
 176, 192, 196, 197 *bis*, 208, 210,  
 211 *bis*, 217.  
 Thorold, Sir Anthony and Dame  
 Anne, 205.  
 Thorp, 10 *n*.  
 Threapland, Threaplands, 7, 12,  
 21, 108.  
 Threapleton, 64, 75, 83, 88, 89, 91,  
 95, 109, 121, 148, 175, 186, 188, 192.  
 Tibbers, Viscount, 183 *n*.  
 Tidswell, 109.  
 Tillotson, 217.  
 Tirsall, 217.  
 Todd, 50, 132, 133, 163.  
 Tong, Tange, 9, 18, 108, 153, 166,  
 218, (see also *Thonges*).  
 Topcliff, 217.  
 Tortholwald, Viscount, 183 *n*.  
 Towns, 109, 125, 133, 136.  
 Townend, 106.  
 Townley, 118.  
 Trevelyan, 79 *pass*, 89 *pass*.  
 Turner, 3, 33, 35, 42, 48, 57 *bis*,  
 66, 76, 93, 98, 99, 101, 104, 105  
*pass*, 106, 110, 123, 128, 132,  
 134 *bis*, 151, 155 *bis*, 158, 169,  
 172, 175, 176 and *n*.  
 Turton, 3, 103, 136, 137, 144, 145,  
 153, 154.  
 Tyresall, Tirsall, 217.  
 Uluisthorp, 218.  
 Unwin, 46, 109, 143, (see also  
*Onwin*, *Onion*).  
 Varey, Vara, Varah, Vera, 39 and  
*n*, 44, 48, 51 *n*, 52, 65, 107 *n*,  
 111, 113 *n*, 165, 170, (see also  
*Vir*).

- Vaux, 76.  
 Vavasour, 203 *pass*.  
 Verity, 39, 45, 50, 58, 60, 69, 107,  
   111 *bis*, 156, 182.  
 Vevers, 210 *bis*.  
 Vickers. Vicars, Viccars. 4, 6, 8,  
   10 *bis*, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19 *bis*, 25,  
   29, *bis*, 32, 39, 46, 51, 57, 77, 91,  
   98, 104, 107 *bis*, 115, 121, 125,  
   126, 128 *bis*, 132, 133 *bis*, 134,  
   136, 144, 145, 148 *pass.*, 153,  
   154, 158 *pass.*, 167, 168, 182 *bis*,  
   190, 196 *bis*, 197 *pass.*, 198 *pass.*,  
   199 *pass.*, 202 *pass.*, 210.  
 Vir, 105, 107 and *n*.  
 Wade. Waid, Wayd, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10,  
   12, 14, 18, 20, 21 *bis*, 23, 26, 27,  
   28, 31, 32 *bis*, 33, 36 *bis*, 39 *bis*,  
   40, 42, 44, 46, 49 *bis*, 51, 56, 57,  
   64 *pass.*, 71, 72, 74, 76 *bis*, 77,  
   82, 83 *bis*, 86, 90 *bis*, 93 *bis*, 95,  
   98 and *n*. 99 *bis*, 100, 105 *bis*,  
   107 *bis*, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115  
*bis*, 118, 119 *bis*, 120, 121 *bis*,  
   126, 127, 128, 130 *bis*, 131, 132,  
   135, 138, 140, 144 *bis*, 147, 148,  
   153 *bis*, 155, 158 *bis*, 160 *bis*,  
   161 *bis*, 164, 165, 168, 169, 172,  
   174, 175, 179, 180, 181 *bis*, 189,  
   192 *bis*, 194, 197, 213, 214, 216.  
 Wainwright, 41, 49, 52, 108, 161,  
   165.  
 Waite, 81, 91, 95, 119, 172, 184,  
   194.  
 Wales, 115, 205, 206.  
 Walker, 4, 13, 14, 16, 18, 22, 30,  
   45, 50, 57, 62 *bis*, 66, 67, 76, 81,  
   86 *bis*, 90, 92, 93, 95, 99 *bis*,  
   106, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115  
*pass.*, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122,  
   124, 129, 132, 155, 157, 174 and  
*n*, 182, 186 *bis*, 188, 190, 194,  
   196, 197, 198, 200, 210 *pass.*,  
   211, 213, 214, 216.  
 Waller, 21, 28 *bis*, 31, 35, 36, 40,  
   45, 51, 73, 101, 104, 110, 122,  
   126, 141, 157, 158, 159, *bis*, 169,  
   172 *bis*, 174 *bis*, 195 *bis*, 197.  
 Walton, 5 *bis*, 7, 8, 13, 16 *bis*, 22,  
   29, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40, 44, 53, 57,  
   66, 70, 72, 73, 78, 83, 86, 87, 91,  
   95, 99, 101, 102 *bis*, 105, 108,  
   109, 117, 118 *pass.*, 122 *bis*, 127,  
   129, 131, 135, 141, *pass.*, 144,  
   145, 146, 149, 150, 155, 156, 163,  
   165, 166, 171, 175, 176 *bis*, 177,  
   180, 182, 185, 194.  
 Walterhouse, 97.  
 Walworth, 203.  
 Warberton, 50, 111.  
 Ward, 7, 53, 55, 60 *bis*, 65 *bis*, 74,  
   76, 85, 109, 113, 120 *bis*, 122,  
   138, 143, 152, 167, 169, 179, 181,  
   184, 187, 192, 197.  
 Waring (see Wiring) 142, 175,  
   184.  
 Warwick, 137, 151, 196 *bis*.  
 Waterhouse, 10 *n*. 36, 39, 42 *bis*,  
   46, 48, 55 *pass.*, 58, 65, 66, 67,  
   69, 72, 74, 83, 84, 90, 91, 106,  
   108 *bis*, 111, 112, 113, 118, 121,  
   149, 156, 163, 164, 168, 175, 183,  
   186, 194 *bis*, 195, 204, 205, 206  
*pass.*, 207.  
 Waterworth, 13, 16, 18, 19, 21, 28,  
   42, 47, 49, 52, 61, 72, 75, 94, 97,  
   101, 107, 110, 130 *n*, 132, 138,  
   152, 160, 170, 211.  
 Watkinson, 106, 146, 153, 164,  
   181 *bis*.  
 Watson, 29, 38 *bis*, 44, 47, 63, 72,  
   80, 84, 98, 107 *bis*, 110, 114, 115  
*bis*, 121, 123, 152, 179, 215.  
 Watterson, 129, 131.  
 Weatherhead, 108.  
 Webster, 99, 100.  
 Weddell, 212.  
 Welfett, 131, 135, 195, 198 *bis*.  
 Wells, 120.  
 West, 97.  
 Wheater, Whearter, 7, 13, 18, 24,  
   29, 36, 49, 76, 88, 99, 100, 109,  
   119, 124, 151, 170 and *n*, 176,  
   193.  
 Whitaker, Whitakers, Whitacres,  
   4 *n*, 5, 12, 16, 25, 33, 40, 76, 87,  
   98, *bis*, 100, 105, 110, 114, 115,  
   129 *bis*, 132, 136, 149, 150, 165,  
   186, 206.

- Whitehead, 4, 10, 11, 19, 25, 31, 42, 46, 51, 55, 63, 74, 99, 105, 109, 137, 149, 178, 182.
- Whiteley, Whitlow, Whetley, Witley, 4, 7, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 27, 33, 43, 46, 49, 53, 59, 61 *bis*, 65, 66, 72, 73, 76, 78 *bis*, 84, 86 *pass.*, 94, 95, 97, 99, 103, 110 *bis*, 111 *bis*, 114, 116 *pass.*, 117, 119 *bis*, 121, 129, 132, 135, 136, 139, 143, 156, 159, 163, 167, 168, 170, 176, 178, 182, 187, 204, 205, 210 *pass.*, 211, 214, 215, 216.
- Whitfield, 74, 83, 89, 95, 107, 115, 177, 191, 214.
- Whitwham, 22, 25, 30, 34, 101, 199.
- Wickham, 79.
- Widdop, 29.
- Wilcock, 80, 85, 93, 119.
- Wilden, 125 and *n*, 211.
- Wilkinson, 4, 5, 7, 11, 14, 15, 18, 23 *bis*, 27 *pass.*, 30, 31 *bis*, 34, 36, 40, 41, 43, 49, 51, 56, 61, 62, 67, 69, 83, 86, 92, 99, 104 *bis*, 106, 108, 110 *bis*, 114, 115 *bis*, 116, 118, 119, 120, 122, 126, 131 *bis*, 137, 147 *bis*, 148, 149, 150 *bis*, 151, 155 *bis*, 160, 163, 164, 165 *bis*, 169, 171, 175, 179, 186, 190, 191, 192 *bis*, 214, 216.
- Wilks, Sir John, 203.
- Williamson, 32, 40, 43, 60, 66, 72, 78, 84, 88, 95, 108, 117, 132, 178, 186, 214.
- Willacie, Willosie, Willisee, Willishay, 28, 30, 86, 94, 103, 120, 171, 176.
- Wilman, 98.
- Wilson, 3, 4, 7, 9 *bis*, 10, 11 *bis*, 15 *bis*, 16, 19 *bis*, 20, 21 *bis*, 22, 25, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39, 43 *pass.*, 49, 50, 51 *bis*, 52 *bis*, 55, 59, 60, 81, 85, 89, 94 *bis*, 98 *bis*, 99, 102, 103, 105, 106 *bis*, 108 *bis*, 110 *bis*, 113 *pass.*, 114 *pass.*, 117, 119 *bis*, 120 *pass.*, 121 *bis*, 122 *pass.*, 128, 129, 130 *n*, 131, 135 *bis*, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145 *bis*, 148, 149, 150, 153, 156, 163 *bis*, 165, 166, 167, 169, 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181 *bis*, 182, 184, 189 *bis*, 190, 193 *bis*, 201, 202, 210, 211.
- Windraw, 114, 116.
- Winn, 110.
- Wiring, 102, 152.
- Wise, 149.
- Witton, 46, 51, 59, 86, 110, 189, 213, 215.
- Wood, 3 *bis*, 4, 7, 19, 29, 46, 50, 57 *bis*, 59, 66, 71 *bis*, 75, 77, 78, 82, 83, 85, 89, 93, 98, 100, 109, 110, 111, 112 *bis*, 115, 116 *bis*, 118, 125, 128, 130, 138, 139, 151 *pass.*, 154, 156, 165, 180, 185 *n*, 186 *bis*, 193.
- Worsman, 116.
- Wrangdale, Rangdale, Randall, 29, 32, 99, 103, 107, 151, 152, 153, 154 *bis*, 197, 199.
- Wrather, 18, 26, 99, 108, 119, 122, 148, 160 and *n*, 182, 192, (see also *Ruther*).
- Wrigglesworth, 122.
- Wright, Righte, 75 *bis*, 86, 95, 99 *bis*, 101, 115, 118, 167, 181, 187.
- Wyndham, 80 and *n*.
- Yates, 65, 71, 81, 90, 115, 119.
- Yea, Sir William, 79.
- Yewdall, 196 *bis*, 197 *pass.*
- Yole, Sir John, 203.
- Young, 101.



# Index of Places.

---

- Akers Hall, Pudsey, 210.  
 Aldborough Parish, 79 *n*.  
 Aldmonbury, 168.  
 Allerton, 207, 212.  
 Armley, 5 *n*, 10 *n*, 118.  
 Attercliffe, 20 *n*.  
  
 Baildon, 103, 121, 198, 200.  
 Bankhouse, Pudsey, 45, 54, 211.  
 Bardsey, 121.  
 Barnsley, 212, 216.  
 Bingley, 103, 105, 109, 116.  
 Birstal, 102, 108, 111, 113.  
 Bishopric, 176.  
 Black Hey, 7, 26, 27, &c.  
 Bolton-in-Bolland, 200.  
 Boston, Mass., 166 *n*.  
 Bowling, 25, 117, 120, 121, 146, 213.  
 Bradford, 10 *n*. 16, 45, 46, 50, 85,  
     101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107,  
     108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114,  
     115, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167,  
     168 *n*, 171, 189 *n*. 198, 199, 201,  
     205, 209.  
 Bramhope, 165.  
 Bramley, 121, 213, 214.  
 Buck Mill, 27.  
 Burley, 56 *n*, 116.  
 Burnantofts, 175.  
  
 Calverley Carr, 30, 57, &c.  
 Calverley Lodge, 40, 56, 82, 86,  
     92, 95, 173, 209.  
 Calverley Mill, 8, 24, 26, 28, 32,  
     48, 53.  
 Calvet House, 6 *n*.  
 Chapel-Allerton, 207.  
 Clifton, Otley, 56 *n*.  
 Craster, Northumberland, 26.  
  
 Crossley Hall, Allerton, 207.  
 Crowstone, 100.  
 Clifton, Notts, 205.  
 Coat, 4.  
 Coat House, 13, &c.  
 Cockgrave, 101.  
 Copgrove, 101 *n*.  
 Cottingley, 213.  
 Crimbles, 43, 47, 49, 57, &c., 213.  
  
 Denton, 79 *n*.  
 Derbyshire, 127.  
 Dewsbury, 119.  
 Drumlanrig, 183.  
 Dunster Castle, co. Somerset,  
     80 *n*.  
  
 Eccleshill, 33, 112, 118, 119, 120,  
     139, 165, 169, 178, 201, 204, 205,  
     206, 207, 213.  
 Ember Court, Surrey, 79 *n*.  
 Esholt, 53, 98, 160, 163, 169, 177,  
     111, 194, 209.  
  
 Farnley, Otley, 56 *n*, 122, 123,  
     152.  
 Farnley, Leeds, 199.  
 Felkirk, 40, 109.  
 Fishlake, 204.  
 Ford Abbey, 79 *n*.  
 Frizinghall, 206.  
 Fulneck, 210.  
  
 Greengates, 48, 61, 174, 199.  
 Greenhead, co. Leicester, 98 *n*.  
 Guiseley, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105,  
     106, 109, 111, 115.  
  
 Haigh Hall, 81, 180, 187, 193.



Halifax, 100, 106, 212.  
 Harden, 82, 120, 121.  
 Hawksworth, 79, 120.  
 Headingley, 98.  
 Holbeck, 118,  
 Holme, Howme, 147.  
 Hopton, 212.  
 Horbury, 207.  
 Horsforth, 116, 214,  
 Horsforth Hall Farm, 209.  
 Horton, 123, 124 *n*.  
 Howley, 205.  
 Hunslet, 174.

Idle Green, 11, &c.  
 Idle Mill, 89.  
 Idlau, 126, 200.  
 Idle Park, 28, &c.  
 Idle Thorpe, 3, &c.  
 Idle Well, 29, &c.  
 Idle, Wrose, 3, &c.  
 Idle, Wrose Bank, 2.

Keighley, 107, 111.  
 Kirkheaton, 116.  
 Kirkstall, 217.  
 Kirshawhouse, 149 *n*.

Lee, near Halifax, 214.  
 Leeds, 6 *n*, 10 *n*, 21 *n*, 44, 98 *n*,  
 102, 103, 104, 105, 117, 111, 113,  
 114, 115, 117, 120, 154, 156, 166,  
 188, 198, 203, 207.

Leyhill, 79 and *n*.  
 London, 125 *n*, 166 *n*.  
 Londesborough, 183.

Manningham, 203.  
 Marston, 104.  
 Marston, Linc., 205.  
 Matfin Hall, 79 *n*.  
 Menston, 200, 203.  
 Mill Lane, 64, 72, 83, 157.  
 Moor Grange, 188.  
 Muker, 6 *n*,

Nether Pudsey, 8.  
 Nettlecombe, co. Somerset, 79.  
 Newby, 79.  
 New Calverley, 80.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 78, 79, 80.  
 Nun-Appleton, 6 *n*.

Oke, 210.  
 Orchard Wyndham, co. Somerset,  
 80.  
 Otley, 56 *n*, 78 *n*, 79, 80, 100, 101,  
 104, 115, 164, 200, 203.  
 Oulton, 204.  
 Owl Coats, 19, 32.

Pannal, 113.  
 Park Hills, 78.  
 Peahambury, 79 and *n*.  
 Preston-in-Holderness, 21 *n*.  
 Pudsey Bankhouse, 45.  
 Pudsey Delves, 43, 48.  
 Pudsey Littlemoor, 61.  
 Pudsey, Lower, 64.  
 Pudsey, Nether, 8.  
 Pudsey, Over, 13.  
 Pudsey, Upper, 65.  
 Pyrland, co. Somerset, 79 *n*.

Quarrel Gap, 76 and *n*, 145, 176,  
 177, 213.

Rawden, 119, 162, 213, 216.  
 Rickershay, 14.  
 Rocliffe, 7, 23, 27, 178.  
 Roker Lane, 9, 27.  
 Roundhay, 204.

Scholebrough, Tong, 206.  
 Seaton Delaval, 79 *n*.  
 Shaves, 213.  
 Shibden Head, 213.  
 Sherbourne, 68 *n*.  
 Shipley, 104, 208.  
 Soothill, 213.  
 Southoram, 115.  
 Stead (in Wharfedale) 203.  
 Strangforth, 25, 53 *n*, 60.  
 Swillington, 218.

Terrington, 21 *n*.  
 Thistleholme, 197.  
 Thornhill, 208.  
 Tong, 102, 114, 116, 125 *n*, 202,  
 206.

- |                                 |                                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Wadlands, 24, 92, 182.          | Windhill Smythies, 209.        |
| Wath, 200.                      | Wortley, 113.                  |
| Wawton, Cumb., 207.             | Walstry Castle, Cumb., 207.    |
| Westend, Idle, 36.              | Wyke, 115.                     |
| Westminster, 208.               | Wyther, 10 and <i>n</i> , 136. |
| West Wood, Idle, 200, 202, 209. | Yeadon, 25, 78, 120, 144.      |
| Whaythouse, 210.                | York, St. Maurice, 21.         |
| Wigenhall, Norfolk, 205.        |                                |
| Wilgreave, 45, 130.             |                                |
-

# Index of Subjects

IN

VOLS. I., II., AND III.

- 
- Adornment of the Church, III., 203.  
 Agriculture, I., 182, 183 ; II., 156  
*n* ; III., 199.  
 Arms—Calverley, II., 20 *n*, 40.  
     Faber, II., 43.  
     Ledgard, II., 43,  
     Lister of Horton, II., 43,  
     Skelton, II., 44,  
     Stanhope, II., 53 *n*,  
     White, II., 44,  
     (See also *Stained Glass*.)  
 Assessments, II., 14.  
 Bead-roll, II., 215.  
 Bells, II., 15.  
 Births, III., 86, &c.  
 Bishopric-man, A, III., 176.  
 Blacksmith, II., 3, 13 ; III., 125.  
 Bonehouse, II., 12.  
 Boons, III., 209.  
 Bridges, County, II., 14.  
 Briefs, II., 13.  
 Burials at Idle Chapel, 160 and *n*.  
 Butcher, III., 225.  
 Calverley Chapel or Quire, I.,  
     91, 81 ; II., 25.  
 Calverley Church, History of, I.,  
     I *et seq*.  
 Calverley Papers, II., 197 *n*.  
 "Calverley Tragedy," I., 68 and *n*.  
     143 and *n*. II., 25 *n*.  
 Carpenter, III., 62, 67, 93.  
 Centenarian, II., 46 ; III., 138 *n*,  
     188.  
 Chapels, I., 9, 181 ; II., 25.  
 Chaplains. I., 9, 22 ; II., 197, 198 ;  
     III., 78, 217, 218.  
 Choir-stalls, II., 28.  
 Church-rate, 1737 ; II., 228.  
 Churchwardens, I., 32, 113, 128,  
     160 ; II., 31.  
 Churchwardens' Accounts, II., 1.  
     4 *et seq*.  
 Churchyard, I, 29 ; II, 29 ; III.,  
     217.  
 Clock, II., 11, 17.  
 Clock-chamber, I., 171, 174.  
 Clock-house, I., 177.  
 Clothier, II., 210 ; III., 78, 96.  
     207.  
 Collections, III., 20 *n*.  
 Commonwealth, Neglect of Fabric  
     during, II., 4.  
 Commons, III., 204.  
 Communion Plate, II., 11, 19.  
 Communion Table, II., 11, 26.  
 Constable of Idle, III., 29 *n*.  
 Constable of Idle, "lay," III.,  
     197.  
 Cooper, II., 227.  
 Costumes, I., 182, 183 ; II., 154,  
     155, 158 ; III., 199, 203.  
 Curates of Calverley, II., 212.  
 Curates of Idle, III., 78 *n*.  
 Curfew, II., 17.  
 Disorderly People, II., 17, 18.  
 Dog-whipper, II., 18.  
 Domesday Book, I., 7.

- Door, Great, I., 174.  
 Door, North, I., 171, 172, 173.
- Field-names, III., 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 217, 218.
- Font-cover, II., 2, 23, 25, 26.
- Foundation Charter of St. Sepulchre's, York, I., 18.
- Free Rent in Idle, III., 195.
- Fulling, II., 190 *n*.
- Furniture, household, II., 64 *n*, 79 *n*, 151, 155 *n*, 156 *n*, 181 *n*, 209, 210, 216, 228 ; III., 166 *n*, 199.
- Galleries in Church, II., 19.
- "Giant" Brodley, I., 150.
- Glebe, II., 11.
- Harpers or Minstrels, I., 41 *n*.
- Hearth Tax, 1666, II., 208 ; III., 29 *n*.
- High Altar, III., 203.
- High Quire, I., 29 ; III., 203.
- Hillary's Bequest, I., 26.
- House at Idle, new in 1628, III., 206.
- Incumbent of Pudsey, II., 2 ; III., 12, 13, 14.
- Incumbent of Idle, II., 2.
- Inhabitants of Idle, III., 195, 196, 197.
- Knights of the Royal Oak, I., 92 *n*.
- Knights Templars, I., 17.
- Leap Year, III., 183 *n*.
- Lectern, II., 27.
- Lepers' Window, I., 10 ; II., 24.
- Letters of Request, II., 13.
- Lightning, Slain by, III., 189.
- Linen-Webster, III., 96.
- Living, The, I., 18 *et seq*.
- "Lord Hardwick's Act," 26 *Geo. II., cap.*, 33, lviii., 37.
- Lord of the Manor of Pudsey, II., 4.
- "Low-side" Window, I., 10 ; II., 24.
- Lynchnoscope, I., 10.
- Manor of Idle, III., 204.
- Map of Calverley, &c., III., 209.
- Marriage Chest, II., 226 ; III., 166 *n*.
- Marriage Licenses, II., 208.
- Mason, III., 33.
- Mass, II., 214.
- Mastiff Dog, III., 29 *n*.
- Memorial Cross Slabs, I., 16 ; II., 23.
- Mercer, II., 209.
- Militia, II., 18.
- Millwright, III., 209.
- Minister, II., 208.
- Monuments, II., 4 *n*.
- Monumental Inscriptions, I., vi., 15 ; III., 40 ; III., 295, &c.
- Mortuary, I., 9, 149, 163 ; III., 200, 203.
- Mossing, II., 13.
- New Year's Day, Old Style, III., 138 *n*.
- Nonconformity, III., 6 *n*.
- Nonconformist Register, Pudsey, III., 212.
- Norman Architecture at Calverley, I., 8 ; II., 23, 24.
- North Door, I., 171, 172, 173.
- Notitia Parochialis*, I., 25.
- Orthography, II., 18.
- Ovenhouse, III., 208.
- Parish Clerk, I., 26, 153 *n*, 164, 180 ; III., 13, 67.
- Parish Registers, Centralisation of, I., v.
- Parish Registers, Transcripts, I., vii.
- Parliamentary Forces, II., 5, 199, 200, 201.
- Parliamentary Survey, I., 26.
- Patron Saint of Calverley Church, I., 7.
- Patrons of Living, I., 30.
- Pauper, II., 118.
- Pews, II., 5.

- Piscina, II., 23.  
 Plague, I., 167.  
 Plate, II., 11, 19.  
 Plough-lands, III., 217.  
 Poor of Calverley, III., 170.  
 Porch, II., 25.  
 Postmaster of Bradford, III., 189.  
 Presbyterians, III., 68 *n*.  
 Presentations, II., 208.  
 Pudsey Chapel, I., 180.  
 Pudsey Manor, II., 2 ; III., 211.  
 Pulpit, II., 27.  
  
 Quakers, I., 158 *n* ; II., 74, 75, 142 ; III., 68, 82.  
 Quartering Soldiers, II., 3, 5.  
  
 Raid by the Scots, I., 22 ; II., 24.  
 Receipt for Horse, &c., II., 201.  
 Rectory, Calverly, I., 24 ; II., 7, 8.  
 Recusance, I., 136.  
 Reredos, II., 27.  
 Re-opening Services, II., 21, 29.  
 Restoration of Church, II., 20, *et seq.*, 229.  
 Rood Loft at Otley, II., 214.  
 Royal Arms, II., 23.  
  
 Sacrist of the Chapel of St. Mary and the Holy Angels, York, I., 20, 21.  
 Salter, III., 198.  
 Saxon Church, I., 18 ; II., 24.  
 School, Calverley, I., 26 ; II., 14 ; III., 28 *n*.  
 Schoolmaster, I., 26, 148 ; II., 192.  
 Seals, II., 20 *n* ; 197, 198, 199.  
 Search, II., 17.  
 Seat, Clerk's, I., 175.  
 Seats, Register of, I., 169.  
 Sectaries, II., 2.  
 Sedilia, I., 9 ; II., 23.  
 Sequestered Estates, II., 3.  
 Service Books, III., 200.  
 Society of Jesus, II., 203.  
 Soke, Calverley, III., 209.  
 Stained, Glass, I., 12 *et seq.* ; II., 4 *n*, 28.  
 Stamp Act, 1783, I., 37.  
  
 Steeple, I., 171, 174, 178.  
 Suit and Services, III., 209.  
 Strangers, III., 95., 127, 174., 194.  
 Swallowing a Button, II., 189.  
  
 Tanhouse, III., 196.  
 Tanner, III., 93, 205.  
 Tanning, II., 61 *n*.  
*Taxatio Eccles*, I., 22.  
 Tenants on Calverley Estate, 1649, II., 211.  
 Terriers, II., 10, 11.  
 Testamentary Burials, I., 27, 182, 183 ; II., 214, 215, 215, 219, 220. ; III., 200.  
 Tower Arch, II., 25.  
 Townships, &c., in Calverley Parish, I., 15.  
 Trade-token, III., 199.  
 Troops Billeted at Calverley, II., 199, 200, 201.  
  
*Valor Eccles*, I., 123  
 Vermin, II., 18.  
 Vestment, 95 *n*.  
 Vicarage, Calverley, Ordination, I., 19.  
 Vicarage, Calverley, Presentation, I., 20, 24, 30.  
 Vicarage House, I., 179 ; II., 10, 11.  
 Vicar of Bradford, III., 85.  
 Vicars of Calverley, I., 23, 26, 27, 28, 30, 49, 123, 153 *n*. 163 ; II., 2, 4, 7, 54, 197, 198, 199, 214 ; III., 20, 23, 26, 83, 85, 140, 193, 217, 218.  
 Vicar of Otley, III, 79 *n*, 80.  
 Visitations, Archdeacons, I., 155 *n* ; II., 17 ; III., 20 *n*, 80.  
  
 Wadlands Chapel, II., 25.  
 War, III., 195, 196.  
 Whitesmith, III., 207, 208.  
 Wilfrid, St., I., 7.  
 Wood-cutting, Illegal, III., 209, 210.  
 Woods of Idle, III., 204.  
 Woollen Trade, II., 185.

*In Three Vols., Cr. 8vo, over 700 pages, price 12s.*

The Registers  
OF  
Calverley Parish Church,  
1574 to 1720,

EDITED BY

SAMUEL MARGERISON,

WITH A SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH.

---

Illustrated and Indexed.

---

*As I have a slight overplus of Vols. II. and III., owing to the death of some of the earlier subscribers, I shall be glad to supply these volumes separately for a short time to those who possess Vol. I. only. The first Volume will only be sold in a set.*

ADDRESS—CALVERLEY LODGE, NEAR LEEDS.



to be published by Subscription, in One Volume (Uniform with "*Old Yorkshire*," 1st series), Demy 8vo. (and large paper, Demy 4to.), 300 pages, handsomely printed on thick paper, Illustrated by Photographs, Steel, Wood, and other Engravings, bound in cloth, bevelled edges, gilt top and gilt lettered. To be ready in May.

PRICE TO SUBSCRIBERS, Demy 8vo., 5s. ; Demy 4to, 10s. 6d. ;  
NON-SUBSCRIBERS, „ 7s. 6d.; „ 12s. 6d. ;  
Postage Extra.

---

THE  
HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES  
OF  
PUDSEY,  
In the West Riding of the County of York,  
WITH  
A SHORT ACCOUNT OF FULNECK,  
AND  
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF EMINENT NATIVES,  
BY THE LATE  
SIMEON RAYNER.  
OF PUDSEY,  
*Edited, with a Biographical Sketch of the Author,*  
BY  
WILLIAM SMITH, F.S.A.S.,

Author of "MORLEY: ANCIENT AND MODERN;" Editor of "OLD YORKSHIRE." &c.

---

London:  
LONGMANS, GREEN & CO., PATERNOSTER ROW.

1887.

---

Subscribers will oblige by sending their names to Mr. William Smith (Editor), Morley; Mr. J. Horsfall Turner, Idle, near Bradford; Mr. W. Scruton, Clough Street, West Bowling, Bradford; or Mr. S. Margerison, Calverley Lodge, near Leeds, any of whom will be happy to forward Prospectus, with Synopsis of Chapters, &c., on application.

*With 80 Illustrations, Demy 8vo, Extra Cloth, Gilt,*

PRICE, LIBRARY EDITION, 14s. ; LARGE PAPER, 24s.

---

# ILKLEY: ANCIENT & MODERN,

BY THE

REV. ROBERT COLLYER, D.D.,

AND

J. HORSFALL TURNER,

WITH CHAPTERS ON

**PRE-HISTORIC REMAINS**, by the EDITOR.

**GEOLOGY**, by J. W. DAVIES, F.G.S., F.S.A., &c.

**BOTANY**, by F. ARNOLD LEES, F.L.S., &c.

**FAUNA**, by W. E. CLARKE, W. DENISON ROEBUCK.  
and J. W. TAYLOR.

---

**YORKSHIRE NOTES AND QUERIES,**

**YORKSHIRE FOLK LORE JOURNAL,**

**YORKSHIRE BIBLIOGRAPHER,** and

**YORKSHIRE GENEALOGIST.**

FOUR YORKSHIRE MAGAZINES IN ONE,

Edited by J. HORSFALL TURNER,

*Five Shillings per Annum, in advance.*

# J. HORSFALL TURNER'S WORKS,

(*Continued.*)

---

**HAWORTH PAST AND PRESENT: A History of**  
Haworth, Stanbury and Oxenhope. 20 Illustrations. 3s.

**NONCONFORMIST REGISTER of Births, Marriages,**  
and Deaths, 1644-1750, by the Revs. O. HEYWOOD, and T.  
DICKENSON. Five Illustrations, 380 pp., 6s.

**THE REV. O. HEYWOOD, B.A., 1630-1702: His**  
Autobiography, Diaries, Anecdote and Event Books. Four  
vols., 380 pp. each. Illustrated, bound in Cloth, 6s. each.

**INDEPENDENCY AT BRIGHOUSE.** Four Illustrations. 3s.

**BIOGRAPHIA HALIFAXIENSIS.** Vol. I., 6s. (Vol. II.  
Preparing for the Press).

**LIFE OF CAPTAIN JOHN HODGSON, 1640-83.**  
(Re-print), Illustrated, 1s. 6d.

**THE ANTIQUITIES OF HALIFAX,** By the Rev.  
THOMAS WRIGHT, (Re-print), 1s. 6d.

**TRIPLEX MEMORIALE, 1650:** (Re-print from the  
only known copy), 2s.

**“HALIFAX AND THE GIBBET<sup>L</sup>-~~A~~W, 1708.”**  
(Re-print), 2s.

---

*Ready for the Press.*

**KRABTREE'S ALMANACK, 1685, 2s.**

**THE ELLAND FEUD, 2s.**

**THE BRIDGES OF W.R. YORKSHIRE,** by the  
late FAIRLESS BARBER, Esq., F.S.A., and J. H. TURNER.

---

*Address :—*

J. HORSFALL TURNER, Cavendish Terrace, Idel, Bradford.

# Morley in Yorkshire :

*Its History and Antiquities, its Worthies, Historical  
Associations, Old Buildings, Customs, Traditions,  
Manufactures, etc.*

---

## MORLEY: ANCIENT & MODERN,

BY

WILLIAM SMITH, F.S.A.S.,

AUTHOR OF

“THE HISTORY & ANTIQUITIES OF MORLEY,”

“RAMBLES ABOUT MORLEY,”

“THREE WEEKS’ TRIP TO FRANCE AND  
SWITZERLAND,”

“A YORKSHIREMAN’S TRIP TO ROME,”

Editor of “OLD YORKSHIRE,” etc.

Demy 8vo., 340 pages, price 8s.    Demy 4to, 340, pages, price, 15s.

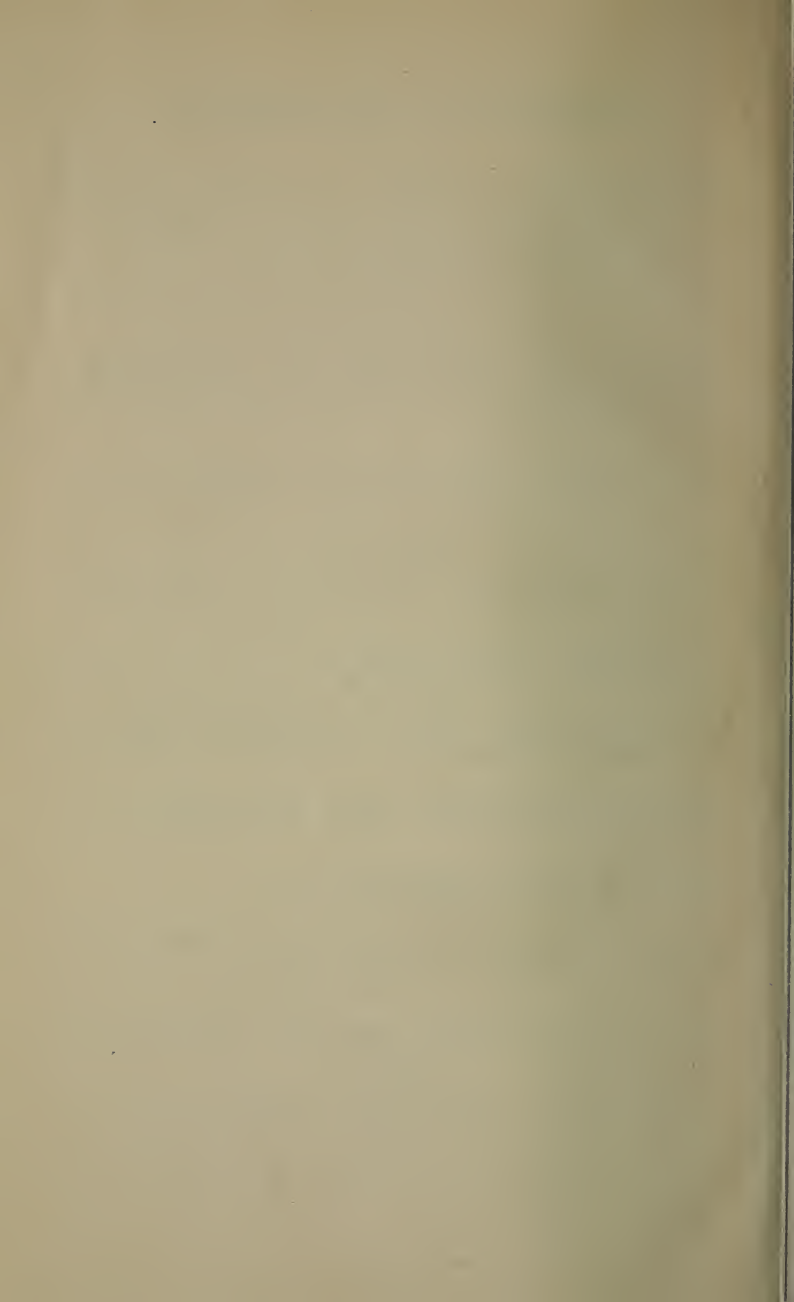
With 30 Illustrations and Index.

---

London :

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO., PATERNOSTER ROW.

—  
1886.









<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



3 1197 00034 7549

HARRISON  
Wholesale  
Bookbinder  
Crown St. Mill

